AgUo

bmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§À`m OrdZmV AZoH$ Jmoï>r hì`m AgVmV. bmoH$m§Zm AË`mdí`H$ AgUmè`m XmoZ Jmoï>r `m AmhoV … 1. AmnU H$moUmer Var H$moR>o Var OS>bobo AmhmoV ho g\_OUo bmoH$m§Zm AË`mdí`H$ dmQ>Vo. 2. Amnë`m OrdZmMm H$mhr CÔoe Amho ho g\_OUo Ë`m§À`mgmR>r Amdí`H$ AmgVo. nU AZoH$Xm bmoH$m§Zm Vgo OmUdV Zmhr. Z§Va H$mhr df} CbQy>Z Joë`mda `m bmoH$m§\_Ü`o ~è`Mem A{à` ^mdZm {Z\_m©U Pmboë`m AgVmV. Ë`m§Zm H$Xm{MV Xw…Ir Am{U EH$mH$s amJrQ>nUm OmUdy bmJob. bmoH$m§Zm hVme dmQy> bmJob. àË`jmV, Ooìhm bmoH$m§Mo OrdZ Ago AgVo, Voìhm H$Xm{MV Ë`m§À`mgmR>r Vo Iyn H$R>rU ~ZVo. Am{U Vo Ë`m§Mo OrdZ Iyn Mm§Jë`m àH$mao ì`{VV H$ê$ eH$V ZmhrV.

VéUm§Zmhr `m Jmoï>r hì`m AgVmV. VogwÕm H$moUmerVar OS>bobo AgUo Amdí`H$ AgVo. Am{U Ë`m§Zm Ë`m§À`m OrdZmg§~§Yr {ZpíMV Am{U Iam hoVy AgUo Amdí`H$ AgVo. AmnU H$moUmMo Var AmhmoV, H$moUmer Var OS>bobo AmhmoV ho bmoH$m§Zm H$go OmUdob? gJù`mV \_hÎdmMm \_mJ© åhUOo EH$m Hw$Qw>§~mMm ^mJ ~ZUo. nU Ooìhm bmoH$ EImÚm g\_mOmer OS>bo OmVmV, Voìhm Vr ^mdZm gm\_Ï`©dmZ AgVo. AmnU Amnë`m ñdV…À`m Hw$Qw>§~mer OS>bobo AmhmoV, Am{U Amnbo Hw$Qw>§~ EH$m A{YH$ \_moR>çm Hw$Qw>§~mer OS>bobo Amho, Vmo XodmMm g\_mO Amho (ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir), hr \_hÎdmMr g§H$ënZm AmnU g\_OyZ KoVbr nm{hOo. \_J AmnU EH$m dmñV{dH$ ^md{ZH$$AmZ§X Cn^moJy eHy$ Vr åhUOo AmnU H$emMm Var ^mJ AmhmoV.

H$mhrhr Agmo, Vo nwaogo Zmhr. AmnU `m n¥Ïdrda EH$m hoVyZo AmhmoV ømMr Amnë`mbm OmUrd ìhmdr Aer XodmMr BÀN>m Amho. Amnë`m OrdZmMm hoVy Amnë`mbm H$imdm hm XodmMm CÔoe Amho. AmnU Amnbo OrdZ ì`W© Kmbdmdo Agm XodmMm CÔoe Zmhr. Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mbm EH$ Ü`o` Agm`bmM hdo. Am{U XodmÀ`m Á`m g\_mOmbm AmnU OS>bobo AmhmoV Ë`mMohr EH$ Ü`o` AgboM nm{hOo.

AmO nmíMmË` g\_mO IynM Xw…ImÀ`m pñWVr\_Ü`o Amho. Ë`m§Mo H$m¡Qw>§{~H$ OrdZ Am{U gm\_m{OH$ OrdZ \_moS>H$irg Ambo Amho. ~aoMXm, nmíMmË` g\_mO Am{U Hw$Qw>§~m§Zm Amnë`mg\_moa H$moUVohr hoVy Zgë`mgmaIo dmQ>Vo. ho Á`m doJmZo KS>Vo Amho Vo nmhÿZ ^rVr dmQ>Vo. àË`jmV, Hw$Qw>§~mMr ì`m»`mM ~XbV Amho. Amnë`m ñdV…daM bj H|${ÐV H$aÊ`mgmR>r g\_mO Amnë`mbm CÎmoOZ XoVmo. Amnë`m ñdV…À`m `moOZm Am{U H$ënZm nyU© H$aÊ`m\_mJo bmJÊ`mg g\_mO Amnë`mbm CÎmoOZ XoVmo. ñdV… Oo hdo Vo {\_idÊ`mgmR>r g\_mO àmoËgmhZ XoVmo. g\_mOmMm Aä`mg H$aUmao H$mhr JQ> Am{U ì`º$s `m g\_ñ`oda MMm© H$arV AmhoV. Ë`m§Zm g\_mO ~Xbm`Mm Amho. Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m Amho H$s g\_mOmZo nwÝhm g\_mOOrdZmbm \_hÎd Úmdo. Varhr, Amåhr nmíMmË` bmoH$ d¡`pŠVH$ BÀN>m Am{U `moOZm§À`mM \_mJo bmJVmo. Am\_À`m g\_mOmÀ`m `moOZm Am{U Anojm nyU© H$aÊ`mEodOr Amåhr Vo H$aVmo. Am{U Amåhr ho Ago gVV dmJVmo! Ë`mCbQ> Amåhr g\_mOmbm Oo Amdí`H$ Ë`m Jmoï>tMm nmR>nwamdm Ho$bm nm{hOo.

Amåhr nmíMmË` bmoH$ ñdV…À`m Jmoï>tZm n«W\_ ñWmZ XoVmo. Ë`m\_wio Am\_À`m g\_mOmda Iyngo ZH$mamË\_H$ n[aUm\_ Pmbobo AmhoV. `m ZH$mamË\_H$ Jmoï>tMm n«^md Am\_À`m g^modVmbÀ`m n[a{MV ì`ŠVrda nS>Vmo. Am{U AZoH$Xm hm ZH$mamË\_H$ n[aUm\_ Am\_À`m Hw$Qw§>~mVrb ì`ŠVtdahr Am{U BVa ZmVodmBH$m§dahr Pmbobm {XgVmo. BVa nwîH$iOU `mg§~§Yr \_hÎdmMr nwñVHo$ {b{hV AmhoV. Ë`mn¡H$s XmoZ CXmhaUo nwT>rbà\_mUo - So>pìhS> ãb°ÝHo$Zhm°Z© `m§Zr {b{hboë`m nwñVH$mMo Zmd Amho, ""\$mXabog A\_o[aH$m'' ({~Z ~mnmMr A\_o[aH$m); Am{U \_°Jr J°„mKoa `m§À`m nwñVH$mMo Zmd ""X A~m°{beZ Am°\$ \_°aoO'' ({ddmhmMo CƒmQ>Z) ho Amho. {ddmh Am{U Hw$Qw§>~ì`dñWm H$er \_moS>rV {ZKmbr Amho Vo `m nwñVH$m§\_Ü`o XmIdyZ {Xbobo Amho.

nmíMmË` \_§S>irgwÕm VemM Xw…Ir AdñWoV Amho. g\_mOmÀ`m Mmbr[aVtMm n[aUm\_ \_§S>irVrb bmoH$m§dahr Pmbobm Amho. \_§S>irZo A{dídmgUmè`m§Zm Iao g\_mOOrdZ H$m` Amho Vo {eH$dmdo, hr XodmMr `moOZm Amho. nU \_§S>ir ho XmI{dÊ`mV An`er R>aV Amho. CbQ>, {I«ñVr bmoH$hr ñdV…À`m BÀN>m§À`m \_mJo YmdVmV Am{U g\_mOmÀ`m JaOm§H$So> Xwb©j H$aVmV. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir hr XodmMo Hw$Qw§>~ Amho Am{U {VÀ`mV AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§Mm g\_mdoe Amho. na§Vw nwîH$iXm \_§S>ir Mm§Jë`m Hw$Qw>~m§gmaIr dmJV Zmhr. Ë`mCbQ>, EImÚm ì`dgm`/CÚmoJmMo AZwH$aU \_§S>ir H$aVo. Ë`mMm n[aUm\_ Agm hmoVmo H$s \_§S>irVrb {dídmgUmao EH$m Hw$Qw§>~mn«\_mUo EH$\_oH$m§Mr H$miOr KoV ZmhrV. \_§S>ir H$er Mmbmdr Vo {I«ñVr bmoH$ R>adVmV. ~aoMgo Aä`mgdJ© Am{U godm \_§S>irH$Sy>Z nwa{dë`m OmVmV. Ë`mVyZ Amnë`mbm H$m` hdo Ë`mMr {ZdS> bmoH$ H$ê$ eH$VmV. OUyH$mhr Vo IaoXrbmM Jobo AmhoV Ago dmQ>Vo. "\_§S>ir EH$ Hw$Qw§>~' `m g§H$ënZonojm ho IynM doJio Amho. Hw$Qw§>~mVrb dS>rb bmoH$ Hw$Qw§>~mMr O~m~Xmar CMbV AgVmV. Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r H$m` CÎm\_ Amho Vo dS>rbOZ R>adV AgVmV.

XodmMr `moOZm Amho H$s ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir hr EH$m Hw$Qw§>~mgmaIr Agmdr. AZoH$ AmB©dS>rb, \_wbo, ZmVd§So> Am{U BVa ZmVodmB©H$ - Aer g§nyU© Hw$Qw§>~o {VÀ`m\_Ü`o AgmdrV. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir gm\_Ï`©dmZ Agmdr, nmbH$m§Zm Amnbr \_wbo dmT>dÊ`mgmR>r {VZo \_XV H$amdr. {ddm{hV OmoS>ß`m§Zm Mm§Jë`m arVrZo EµH$Ì amhÊ`mgmR>r {VZo \_XV H$amdr. Hw$Qw§>~m§Zm A{YH$ ^ŠH$\_ ~ZÊ`mgmR>r \_§S>irZo \_XV H$amdr. \_§S>irZo AmB©d{S>bm§Zm kmZ; ehmUnU {eH$dmdo. AmB©d{S>bm§Zr hr {eH$dU Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§n`©V nmohmoMdmdr. ^{dî`H$mim\_Ü`o Hw$Qw§>~o A{YH$m{YH$ ^ŠH$\_ hmoV OmVrb. nU, npíM\_oH$S>rb \_§S>ù`m§\_Yrb Hw$Qw§>~o {VVH$s ^¸$\_ ZmhrV. VéU bmoH$ Ë`m§À`m nmbH$m§Mo Ka gmoSy>Z ñdV…Mo Ka ~gdÊ`mgmR>r {ZKyZ OmVmV. na§Vw Ë`m§À`mn¡H$s 60% Vê$U `oeybm AZwgaUo gmoSy>Z XoVmV.

n¥ÏdrÀ`m X{jU ^mJm\_Ü`o Agboë`m \_§S>ù`m `m nmíMmË` \_§S>ù`m§nojm IynM {Zamù`m AmhoV. n¥ÏdrMm X{jU ^mJ åhUOo, b°Q>rZ A\_o[aH$m, Am{\«$H$m, ^maV, X{jU nyd© Am{e`m Am{U MrZ `m Xoem§Mm ^mJ, `m ^mJmVrb g\_mOì`dñWm AZoH$ gXñ` Agboë`m \_moR>çm Hw§$Qw§>~mn«\_mUo H$m`© H$aVo. n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irÀ`m H$mimVrb g\_mOì`dñWon«\_mUoM ho Amho. Vw\_À`mn¡H$s H$mhrOU `m Xoem§\_Ü`o \_§S>iramonUmMo H$m`© H$arV AmhoV. Vwåhr nmíMmË` \_§S>irH$Sy>Z \_§S>irÀ`m gm\_m{OH$ YmQ>Urg§~§Yr {eHy$ Z`o. nU Ë`m~amo~aM Vw\_À`m ñdV…À`m g\_mOmMr OS>UKS>U VnmgUo hogwÕm Vw\_À`mgmR>r Amdí`H$ Amho. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo H$go H$m`© H$amdo `m{df`r `oey {I«ñVmZo ZdrZ H$amam\_Ü`o ñnï> gyMZm {Xboë`m AmhoV. \_§S>ir Am{U Hw$Qw§>~mZo EH$m {ZpíMV nÕVrZo H$m`© H$amdo Aer Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m Amho. AmnU H$go OJVmo Vo AmnU Zoh\_r {I«ñVmÀ`m {eH$dUwH$ser nS>VmiyZ nm{hbo nm{hOo. \_JM AmnU H$moUVo ~Xb Ho$bo nm{hOoV Vo Amåhmbm g\_Oob. `m n«H$mao AmnU ^ŠH$\_ \_§S>ir C^r H$ê$ eH$Vmo Am{U Aem \_§S>itMo amonU H$ê$ eH$VmV.

`m nwñVH$mMo Zmd Ago Amho, ""Hw$Qw§>~m§À`m Hw$Qw§>~m\_Ü`o gh^mJr AgUo … g\_mOOrdZmMr n«ma§{^H$ VÎdo. `m nwñVH$m\_Ü`o, AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§Mo {\_iyZ ~Zbobo Hw$Qw§>~ åhUyZ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>itMm Aä`mg H$ê$. XodmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s Ë`mÀ`m AZw`m`m§Zr {I«ñVr bmoH$m§À`m Hw$Qw§>~mMm - ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm ^mJ ~Zmdo. n{hë`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU ho g\_OmdyZ KoUma AmhmoV H$s, \_§S>ir hm EH$ g\_mO Amho. Am{U Ë`mMm EH$ CÔoe 2-4 nmR>m§\_Ü`o AmnU Aä`mgUma AmhmoV Vo, "g\_mOmV H$go amhm`Mo'. AmnU H$moUmbm Var OS>bobo AmhmoV hr ^mdZm Amnë`mbm Ë`mVyZ H$er {\_iVo Vo AmnU nmhUma AmhmoV, 2 è`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irg§~§Yr XodmMr `moOZm Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. Am{U ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Hw$Qw§>~ åhUyZ H$go H$m`©aV hmoB©b Vohr AmnU Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. 3 è`m nmR>m\_Ü`o, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o Amnbr O~m~Xmar H$m` Amho Vo Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. 4 Ï`m nmR>m\_Ü`o, Amnë`m ñdV…À`m Hw$Qw§>~m\_Ü`o Amnbr H$m` O~m~Xmar Amho Vo Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. Ë`mZ§Va, 5 ì`m nmR>m\_Ü`o, AmnU Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r `moOZm ~Zdy. Amnë`m `moOZo\_Ü`o Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r Agboë`m Anojm Am{U `moOZm AmnU emoYë`m nm{hOoV. Ë`mZ§Va Ë`mn¡H$s gdmªV \_hÎdmÀ`m Ë`m AmnU n«W\_ Ro>dë`m nm{hOoV. Amnë`mbm H$m` hdo Am{U Amnë`m ñdV…À`m `moOZm `m§Mm AmnU {dMma H$ê$. Am{U Amnë`m Hw$Qw§>~mbm H$m` hdo Am{U Ë`m§À`m `moOZm H$m` AmhoV Ë`mMm AmnU {dMma H$ê$. nU Ë`m~amo~aM, Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irbm H$m` JaO Amho Am{U {VÀ`m H$m` `moOZm AmhoV Ë`m§Mmhr AmnU {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo.

*\_§S>irÀ`m godmH$m`m©\_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoUo … g\_mO CÔoemMr n«ma§{^H$ VÎdo nwñVH$ 3 ao* ho nwñVH$ \_§S>irÀ`m CÔoemg§~§Yr {eH$dVo. Ë`m CÔoemMm AmnU H$gm ^mJ ~Zy eH$Vmo Vo Ë`m\_Ü`o {eH${dbo Amho. `m \_hÎdmÀ`m g§H$ënZm AmnU {eH$mì`mV `mgmR>r Amdí`H$ Agbobm nm`m nwñVH$ 2 Am{U 3 \_YyZ KmVbm OmVmo. Iè`m g\_mOmMm AmnU \_hÎdmMm ^mJ AmhmoV ho AmnU {eHy$. Am{U Amnë`m OrdZmbm {deof CÔoe Amho ho AmnU {eHy$. Voìhm AmVm AmnU nwñVH$ 2 ""Hw$Qw§>~m§À`m Hw$Qw§>~m\_Ü`o gh^mJr AgUo'' {eH$Ê`mg gwê$dmV H$ê$. `m \_hÎdmÀ`m g§H$ënZm g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mg gwê$dmV H$ê$. Ë`m\_wio `m g§H$ënZm Amnë`m OrdZmMm XOm© C§MmdVrb.

{I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X«q~Xy - \_§S>ir

**yØà 1**

\**{eî` ~ZUo* ho `m \_m{bHo$Vrb n{hbo nwñVH$. Ë`m nwñVH$m\_Ü`o, `oeyZo Ë`mÀ`m \*{eî`m§Zm {Xboë`m Amko{df`r AmnU {eH$bmo. `oeyZo Ë`mÀ`m \*{eî`m§Zm g§nyU© OJm\_Ü`o \*gwdmVm©g§Xoe nmohMdÊ`mg gm§{JVbo. ZdrZ {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm ~m{áñ\_m XoÊ`mghr Ë`mÀ`m {eî`m§Zm Ë`mZo gm§{JVbo. Am{U Ë`mÀ`m {eî`m§Zm ZdrZ {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm {eH$dÊ`mghr gm§{JVbo. AmnU ~m{áñå`m{df`rgwÕm {eH$bmo. ZdrZ {I«ñVr bmoH$ EH$m Zì`m g\_mOmMm ^mJ ~Zbo AmhoV Ago ~m{áñ\_m Xe©{dVmo. \_Îm`.16…18 `m dMZmZwgma `m Zì`m g\_mOmbm "\_§S>ir' (MM©) g§~moYbo Amho. AmVm AmnU \_§S>ir{df`r A{YH$ {eH$Uma AmhmoV. XodmÀ`m g§nyU© `moOZo\_Ü`o \_§S>ir H$er \_hÎdmMr Amho Vo AmnU nmhUma AmhmoV.

`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU B{\$g.2…38-3…11 `m dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. B{\$g ZmdmÀ`m eham\_Ü`o Agboë`m \_§S>irg nm¡bmZo hm g§Xoe {b{hbm Amho. `m dMZm§\_Ü`o, gd© {I«ñVr OZm§gmR>r Agboë`m {IñVmÀ`m `moOZog§~§Yr Ë`mZo {b{hbo Amho. Vr `moOZm åhUOo \_§S>ir. nm¡bmZo BVa AZoH$ nÌ \_§S>irbm {b{hbr AmhoV. Varhr, `m nÌm\_Ü`o Vmo, \_§S>ir\_Ü`o Ë`mMm H$m` gh^mJ Amho Ë`mg§~§Yr A{YH$ ñnï>nUo gm§JVmo. Am{U {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m \_yb^yV g§H$ënZm Vmo ñnï> H$aVmo. `mnydu, {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZo{df`r H$moUmbmhr \_m{hVr ZìhVr.



**~m`~b\_Yrb dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$am**

B{\$g 2…18-3…11 dmMm

""H$maU Ë`mÀ`mÛmao AmËå`mÀ`m `moJoo AmnUm C^`Vm§Mm {nË`mÀ`m Odi n«doe hmoVmo. Va ømdê$Z Vwåhr AmVmnmgyZ naHo$ d Cnao Zmhr, nU n{dÌ OZm§À`m ~amo~arMo ZmJ[aH$ d XodmÀ`m KaMo Amhm§; n«o{fV d g§Xoïo> øm nm`mda Vwåhr aMbobo Amhm§; ñdV… {I«ñV `oey \_w»` H$moZ{ebm Amho; Ë`mÀ`m\_Ü`o g~§Y B\_maV OmoSy>Z aMbr AgVm n«^yÀ`m R>m`r dmT>V dmT>V n{dÌ \_§{Xa hmoVo; n«^yÀ`m R>m`r Vwåhrhr AmËå`mÀ`m Ûmao XodmÀ`m dñVrgmR>r EH$Ì aMbo OmV Amhm. øm H$maUmñVd \_r nm¡b Vwåhm naamï´>r`m§gmR>r {I«ñV `oeyMm ~§{XdmZ Amho. XodmMr Or H¥$nm Vw\_À`mgmR>r \_bm n«má Pmbr {VÀ`m ì`dñWo{df`r Vwåhr EoH$bo Agob; åhUOo n«H$Q>rH$aUmÀ`mÛmao \_bm ahñ` H$i{dbo Joobo, Ë`mn«\_mUo \_r Oo WmoS>Š`mV da {b{hbo Amho, Vo Vwåhr dmMyZ nmhmb Va {I«ñVm{df`rÀ`m ahñ`mMo n[akmZ \_bm Pmë`mMo Vwåhmbm g\_Oob; Vo ahñ` Ogo AmVm AmËå`mÀ`m Ûmao Ë`mÀ`m n{dÌ n«o{fVm§Zm d g§XoîQ>çm§Zm n«H$Q> H$ê$Z XmI{dbobo Amho Vgo Vo BVa {nT>çm§À`m \_Zwî`g§VmZm§g H$i{dÊ`mV Ambo ZìhVo; Vo ahñ` ho H$s, naamï´>r` {I«ñV `oeyÀ`m R>m`r gwdmV}À`m `moJmZo Am\_À`m~amo~a dVZ~§Yw, Am\_À`m~amo~a EH$eara d Am\_À`m~amo~a A{^\_mZmMo dmQo>H$ar AmhoV. XodmÀ`m gm\_Ï`m©À`m H$aUrZo Ë`mMo Oo H¥$noMo XmZ \_bm XoÊ`mV Ambo hmoVo VoUoH$ê$Z \_r Ë`m gwdmV}Mm godH$ Pmbmo Amho. \_r Omo gd© n{dÌ OZm§Vrb bhmZm§hÿZ bhmZ Ë`m \_mÂ`mda hr H¥$nm Aer Pmbr H$s, \_r {I«ñVmÀ`m AJmY g\_¥ÕrMr gwdmVm© naamï´>r`m§Zm gm§Jm§dr; Am{U Á`mZo gd© {Z\_m©U Ho$bo Ë`m XodmÀ`m H$mhr `wJm{XH$mbmnmgyZ Jwá am{hboë`m ahñ`mMr ì`dñWm H$m` ho gdmªZm n«H$m{eV H$ê$Z XmIdmdo; ømgmR>r H$s Omo `wJm{XH$mbmMm g§H$ën Ë`mZo Amnë`m n«^y {I«ñV `oey\_Ü`o {gÕrg Zobm Amho, Ë`mn«\_mUo XodmMo ZmZm{dY kmZ ñdJm©Vrb A{Yn{V d A{YH$mar øm§Zm \_§S>irÀ`m Ûmao AmVm H$idmdo''.

**`m n«íZm§Mm {dMma H$am …**

1. `hÿXrVa bmoH$m§Zm nm¡bmZo H$moUVr ZdrZ \_m{hVr {Xbr? nm¡bmMo H$m\_ H$m` Amho?

2. {I«ñVmÀ`m d¡pídH$ \_§S>irMm nm`m V`ma H$aUmao "\_hÎdmMo XJS>' H$moU AmhoV? {I«ñVmÀ`m \_§S>ir \_Ü`o "gdm©V \_hÎdmMm XJS>' H$moU Amho?

3. {I«ñVmMr `moOZm H$m` Amho? `m `wJmÀ`m n«ma§^rnmgyZM XodmMr EH$ `moOZm hmoVr (B{\$g.3…11) {I«ñVmMr `moOZm H$em arVrZo XodmMr nyU© H$aVo?

`m dMZm§\_Ü`o Agbobr \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU Imbr {bhm …

`m dMZm§\_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm. Vwåhr EH$ nyU© n[aÀNo>X {bhÿ eH$Vm. qH$dm Vwåhr {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm Vwåhm§bm Á`m n«H$mao Cn`moJr R>aob Vgo {bhm. nm¡bmÀ`m H$m\_mg§~§Yr {bhm. `hÿXrVa bmoH$m§Zm nm¡bmZo H$moUVr ZdrZ \_m{hVr {Xbr Amho. Ë`m{df`r {bhm.

B{\$g.2…18-3…11 \_Yrb \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m …**

øm dMZm§VyZ AmnU nwîH$i H$mhr {eH$Vmo. Imbrb n[aÀNo>X dmMm. hr dMZo g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r Ë`m§Mm Cn`moJ hmoB©b. Ë`mg§~§Yr A{YH$ H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mg Ë`m§Mr \_XV hmoB©b.

B{\$g.2…18-3…11 `m ^mJmg§~§Yr Oo\$ [aS> `m§Zr {Xbobo ho N>moQo> ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …

nm¡bmZo (B{\$g.2…18-…11) H$m {b{hbo Vo g\_OmdyZ KoUo Amdí`H$ Amho. g§nyU© nÌmMm Vmo EH$ ^mJ Amho ho AmnU bjmV Ro>dbo nm{hOo. VgoM hm ^mJ dmMVmZm AmnU nm¡bmZo \_§S>ù`m§\_Ü`o Ho$boë`m H$m`m©Mmhr {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo. B{\$g ehamVrb \_§S>irbm nm¡bmZo ho nÌ {b{hbo Amho. Ë`m {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm CÎmoOZ XoÊ`mgmR>r nm¡bmZo ho {b{hbo. {I«ñVmbm g§Vmof XoUmao Ago OrdZ Ë`m§Zr OJmdo hr nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr. Ë`m§À`m OrdZm§gmR>r Agbobr {I«ñVmMr `moOZm Ë`m§Zr g\_OmdyZ ¿`mdr hr Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m hmoVr.

B{\$gH$mam§g nÌmMm n{hbm ^mJ {I«ñVmMr g§nyU© `moOZm ñnï> H$aVmo. Ë`m `moOZo\_Ü`o {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Mmhr H$gm gh^mJ Amho Vohr Vmo ñnï> H$aVmo. `m nÌmÀ`m CÎmamYm©\_Ü`o hr `moOZm {I«ñVr bmoH$m§À`m OrdZmda H$gm n[aUm\_ H$aVo Vo ñnï> Ho$bo Amho. {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Zo\_Š`m gyMZmhr XoÊ`mV Amboë`m AmhoV. `mo½` n«H$mao H$go OrdZ OJmdo Vohr Ë`m\_Ü`o {eH${dbo Amho.

B{\$g.3…8-10 \_Ü`o nm¡b {b{hVmo, H$s XodmZo Ë`mbm XmoZ O~m~Xmè`m gmondyZ {Xboë`m AmhoV. n{hbr O~m~Xmar hr H$s gwdmVm©g§Xoe {eH${dUo. Ë`mMr Xwgar O~m~Xmar hr H$s {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZog§~§Yr {eH${dUo. nm¡bmZo ñdV… gwdmVm©g§Xoem§da {dídmg Ro>dbm hmoVm. X\_mñH$g ZmdmÀ`m ehamÀ`m dmQo>da Vmo AgVmZm ho KS>bo Ë`m doir, XodmZo nm¡bmbm, hm gwdmV}Mm g§Xoe `hyXrVam§n`©V nmohmoMdm`bm gm§{JVbo. n«o{fV 9 \_Ü`o Vwåhr Ë`mg§~§Yr dmMy eH$Vm. B{\$gH$am§g nÌm§\_Ü`o nm¡b {b{hVmo H$s XodmZo Ë`mbm {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZo{df`r {eH$dm`bmhr gm§{JVbo.

`m dMZm§\_Ü`o "`moOZm' hm {deof eãX Amho. H$mhr doim AmnU Ë`mbm "ì`dñWmnZ' Agohr åhUVmo. Ë`mMm g§~§Y AmnU EImÚm Hw$Qw§>~mMo ì`dñWmnZ H$aVmo Ë`mÀ`mer Amho. nm¡bmbm XodmMr `moOZm/ì`dñWmnZ \_§S>irbm ñnï> H$ê$Z gm§Jm`Mo hmoVo. Ë`m§Zm nÌ {bhÿZ Ë`mZo Vo Ho$bo.

B{\$g.2…11-17 \_Ü`o nm¡b {b{hVmo H$s XodmZo `hÿXrVam§Zm `hÿÚm§nmgyZ doJio Ho$bo Amho. XodmZo BòmEb åhQ>boë`m amï´>mbm (`hÿÚm§Zm) ñdV…Mo bmoH$ åhQ>bo. XodmZo `hÿÚm§Zm A{^dMZo {Xbr. Am{U Ooìhm Ë`mZo Ë`mMo H$m`© Ho$bo Ë`mgmR>r Ë`mZo `hÿÚm§Zm {ZdS>bo. Ë`mZ§Va `oey \_aU nmdbm Am{U XodmZo Ë`mbm nwÝhm Ord§V Ho$bo. AmVm Oo H$moUr gwdmVm©g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dVmV Vo `hÿXr Am{U `hÿXrVa gd©M EH$m ZdrZ Hw$Qw§>~mMm ^mJ ~ZVmV. ho Hw$Qw§>~ åhUOo XodmMo KamUo/Hw$Qw§>~, Or d¡pídH$ \_§S>ir Amho. hr `moOZm \$ma nydunmgyZ EH$ JyO Aer hmoVr (3…1-7) nU AmVm, nm¡b ho JyO CKS> H$aVmo. nm¡bmMr {deof O~m~Xmar/H$m\_ hoM hmoVo H$s {I«ñVmMr Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irg§~§Yr Agbobr `moOZm {eH${dUo.

{I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m AZoH$ \_hÎdmÀ`m ^mJm§{df`r nm¡b {b{hVmo. n«W\_, \_§S>irÀ`m \_mÜ`\_mVyZ g§nyU© OJmbm XodmMo kmZ g\_Oy eHo$b AmH$memVrb gÎmmYre Am{U A{YH$mè`m§Zm {I«ñVmÀ`m \_§S>irÛmao XodmMo kmZ {Xgob (3…10) Ë`mZo {Z\_m©U Ho$boë`m gd© {Z{\_©VrÀ`m `moOZoMm Jm^m qH$dm H|$X«q~Xy \_§S>ir Amho ho AJXr ñnï> hmoVo. Xod Ë`mMr `moOZm nyU© H$aÊ`mgmR>r \_§S>irMmM Cn`moJ H$ê$Z KoB©b.

Ë`mMn«\_mUo, {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Mm hm ZdrZ g\_mO \_§S>ir, nm¡b H$em arVrZo ñnï> H$aVmo/g\_OmdyZ XoVmo Vohr nmhm. `hÿXr Am{U `hÿXrVa XmoÝhrhr `m Zì`m g\_mOmMm ^mJ AmhoV (2…18-22) nm¡b Ë`mMo dU©Z Ka, B\_maV Am{U \_§{Xa, ({d{eï> OmJm OoWo `hÿXr bmoH$ XodmMr CnmgZm H$aÊ`mgmR>r OmV AgV) Ago H$aVmo. Ago Agbo Var, \_§S>ir åhUOo EImXr B\_maV Ago nm¡b \_mZV Zmhr/g\_OV Zmhr. \_§S>ir åhUOo {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Mm g\_mO. n«o{fV Am{U g§Xoï>çm§À`m nÌmÛmao \_§S>ir C^r am{hbr. n«o{fV Am{U g§Xoï>çm§Zr `oeyÀ`m OrdZmÀ`m Jmoï>r {bhÿZ Ro>dë`m. Ë`mMn«\_mUo Ë`m§Zr \_§S>ù`m§Zm Am{U \_§S>ù`m§À`m d{S>bm§Zmhr nÌo {b{hbr. `m gd© Jmoï>r Am{U Ë`mZo Ho$bobo H$m`© Ë`m\_Ü`o dU©Z Ho$bo Amho.

`oey {I«ñV hmM \_§S>irMm A{V\_hÎdmMm ^mJ Amho. n«Ë`oH$ ZdrZ {I«ñVr ì`ŠVr hr `oeyÀ`m gwdmVm©g§XoemÛmaoM gwê$dmV H$aVo. Ë`mZ§Va Vr {I«ñVr ì`ŠVr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm ^mJ ~ZVo. OJ^aMr \_§S>ir hm EH$ \_moR>m g\_mO Amho. XodmMm AmË\_m `m g\_mOm\_Ü`o dñVr H$aVmo. Am{U hmM g\_mO `oey {I«ñVmMm gwdmVm©g§Xoe gd© OJ^a ngadVmo.

åhUyZM, AmO \_§S>ir hr XodmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X« Amho. Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r XodmMr {ZpíMV `moOZm Amho. hr `moOZm \_§S>ù`m§§Zm g\_OmdyZ gm§JUo nm¡bmMo H$m\_ hmoVo. `m `moOZoÛmao Xod Ë`mMo kmZ gdm©Zm XmIdVmo. ñdJm©Vë`m A{YnVtZr Am{U gÎmm{Yem§Zr XodmMo ho kmZ (ehmUnU) nm{hbo.

{ejH$ H$m` gm§JVmV Vo dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …

\_m`H$b J«r{\$W `m§Zr "ìhm°Q> Am°Z AW© Am°Z Ama `y Sw>B§J? OrPgog² H$m°b Qy> d©ëS> {\_eZ' ho nwñVH$ {b{hbo Amho. Vo gwn«{gÕ boIH$ AmhoV. Vo {\_eZMo nwT>mar gwÕm AmhoV. "{\_eZ' `mMm g§X^© {I«ñVmÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r Agboë`m Ë`mÀ`m `moOZo\_Ü`o Amho. {I«ñVmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irMm OJ^a {dñVma ìhmdm {I«ñVmMr hr `moOZm g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r "{\_eZ nwT>mar' bmoH$m§Zm \_XV H$aVmo. \_§S>irMr dmT> hmoÊ`mgmR>r gwÕm Vmo \_XV H$aVmo. J«r{\$W {b{hVmV -

"`m nwñVH$mÀ`m \_mJrb nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU H$mhr {eH$bo AmhmoV. g\_mOmV Agboë`m bmoH$m§gmR>r {I«ñV H$m` H$aVmo Vo AmnU {eH$bmo AmhmoV. Vmo gd© {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm EH$m Hw$Qw§>~m\_Ü`o EH$Ì AmUVmo. Vo Hw$Qw§>~ Mm§JwbnUm Am{U n«rVrZo nyU©nUo ^abobo Amho. Ë`m Hw$Qw§>~m\_Ü`o naXoer` AWdm AZmoiIr bmoH$ ZmhrV. gd©OU XodmÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mMo g\_mZ ^mJrXma AmhoV (B{\$g.2…17) H$mhr doim nmíMmË` {I«ñVr bmoH$ \_§S>irMo \_hÎd {dgaVmV. H$mhr doim Amnë`mbm dmQo>b H$s \_§Sù`m åhUOo BVa JQ> Am{U g§KQ>Zm§gmaIoM H$mhr Var Amho Á`mÀ`mer {I«ñVr bmoH$ g§~§{YV AmhoV. H$mhr doim EImXm CÚmoJì`dgm` Mmbdmdm Ë`mn«\_mUo AmnU \_§S>irMo ì`dñWmnZ H$aVmo. Amnë`mbm ~aoMXm dmQ>Vo H$s gwdmVm©g§Xoe hm \$ŠV ImOJr Am{U ì`pŠVJV Amho. VmaU \$ŠV EH$m doir EH$mM ì`ŠVrgmR>r Amho Agm AmnU {dMma H$aVmo.

Ago Agbo Var, gwdmVm©g§XoemMo H$go XmoZ \_hÎdmMo nXa AmhoV Vo B{\$gH$am§g nÌ Amnë`mbm ñnï> H$aVo. VmaU n«má H$aÊ`mgmR>r ZdrZ {I«ñVr ì`ŠVrZo gwdmVm©g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dbm nm{hOo. nU, Ë`mZo qH$dm {VZo {I«ñVr g\_mOmMm ^mJhr ~Zbo nm{hOo. MM© qH$dm \_§S>ir åhUOo \$ŠV bmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$dÊ`mMo/gm§JÊ`mMo {R>H$mU Zìho; Am{U Amnbo g§JmonZ H$aUmao, H$miOr KoUmao VmËnwaVo {R>H$mU, Agohr Vo Zmhr. XodmMr g§nyU© `moOZm hr \_§S>irbm EH$ ZdrZ Am{U gw§Xagm g\_mO ~ZdÊ`mMr Amho. nmnmÀ`m n[aUm\_mnmgyZ nyU© \_wŠV Agm EH$ g\_mO Ë`mbm hdm Amho. Xod ñdV… Amnë`mgmo~V g\_mOm\_Ü`o amhrb.

So>pìhS> hoñgobJ«oìh `m§Zr EH$ nwñVH$ {b{hbo Amho. Ë`mMo Zmd Amho … *""ßbm§qQ>J MM}g H«$m°g H$ëMabr … Zm°W© A\_o[aH$m A°ÝS> {~`m°ÝS>''* ({d{dY g§ñH¥$Vr\_Ü`o \_§S>ir amonU H$aUo … CÎma A\_o[aH$m Am{U Ë`mnbrH$So>). ho IynM Mm§Jbo nwñVH$ Amho. XodmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X«q~Xy \_§S>irM H$er Amho Vo `m\_Ü`o dU©Z Ho$bo Amho. hoñgobJ«oìh `m§Zr {b{hbo Amho …

"\_§S>ir Am{U {I«ñV `m§À`mVrb ZmVog§~§YmMo dU©Z H$aÊ`mMo AZoH$ \_mJ© AmhoV. {I«ñV Ë`mMo dU©Z B\_maV åhUyZ H$aVmo. B{\$g.2…20 åhUVo, "ho Hw$Qw§>~ EH$m B\_maVrn«\_mUo Amho. `m B\_maVrÀ`m nm`mMo \_hÎdmMo XJS> n«o{fV Am{U g§Xoïo> ho AmhoV. Vwåhr Ë`m B\_maVrÀ`m BVa XJS>mn«\_mUo AmhmV. Vwåhr Ë`m§À`mda Adb§~yZ AmhmV. {I«ñV `oey hm `m B\_maVrMr \_w»` H$moZ{ebm Amho'. {I«ñV \_§S>irMo dU©Z Ë`mMo eara åhUyZhr H$aVmo. B{\$g.1…23 åhUVo, "\_§S>ir hr {I«ñVmMo eara Amho. Omo gdm©Zr gd©H$mhr ^aVmo Ë`mZo Vr nyU© Pmbobr Amho. ( 1 H$[a¨W.12…12,13 ho gwÕm dmMm) Ë`mnojm A{YH$ åhUOo, {I«ñV \_§S>irbm Ë`mMr dYy åhUVmo. Ogm nVr Amnë`m nËZrda n«rVr H$aVmo Vgm {I«ñV \_§S>irda n«rVr H$aVmo. Am{U \_§S>irbm Amdí`H$ Aem gdm©Mm {I«ñV nwadR>m H$aVmo (B{\$g.5…25-33). gd© H$mhr Pmë`mda eodQ>r XodmZo \_§S>irMm {dMma Ho$bm Ago Zmhr. `wJmÀ`m Ama§^rM XodmZo \_§S>irMr `moOZm H$ê$Z Ro>dbr hmoVr. Amnë`m ñdV…À`m nwÌmbm Ë`mZo \_mê$Z nwÝhm Ord§V Ho$bo Ë`mÛmao \_§S>irbm nm`m {\_imbm (B{\$g.1…19-23) {I«ñVmZo \_§S>irgmR>r gwÕm `moOZm AmIbr. \_§S>ir H$er C^mam`Mr Vo Ë`m§À`m {eî`m§Zm {eH$dbo. Am{U Ë`m§Zm \_XV H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mZo {eî`m§Zm n{dÌ AmË\_m {Xbm (n«o{fV.1…4-8) \_§S>irMm gdm}Îm\_ {\_Ì n«^yM Amho. n«^y Á`mda n«rVr H$aVmo Ë`mdaM {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr n«rVr H$amdr Am{U n«^y Va \_§S>irdaM n«rVr H$aVmo. OmJ{VH$ \_§S>ir Am{U ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irdahr n«^y `oey n«rVr H$aVmo. AmnU {I«ñVm~Ôb {eH$Vmo Am{U \_§S>ir~Ôbhr {eH$Vmo. AmnU EH$\_oH$m§{df`r Oo {eH$Vmo Vo doJio H$ê$M eH$V Zmhr. EImÚm ì`ŠVrMm {dídmg ^ŠH$\_ Amho H$s H$\_Omoa Amho Vo H$Xm{MV Amnë`mbm nmhmdo bmJob. Aem ì`ŠVrbm {dMmaÊ`mgmR>r hm n«íZ Mm§Jbm Amho, "{I«ñV Am{U Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>ir~Ôb Vwbm H$m` dmQ>Vo?

`m {ejH$m§H$Sy>Z Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bm Vo {bhm …



g§H$ënZm§Mm {dMma H$am

OmJ{VH$ \_§S>ir Am{U ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir hr {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X« q~Xy Amho. Vw\_À`m OrdZmV ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir {H$Vr \_hÎdmMr Amho? AmO H$Xm{MV g\_mOmMr g§H$ënZm Amnë`mbm g\_OV Zgboë`m \_mJm©Zo OmVo. ~aoMXm AmnU Amnë`m ñdmWu H$Xm{MV AmnU \_hÎdmH$m§jm§À`m \_mJo OmV Agy. \_§S>içmmgmR>r {I«ñVmMr \_moR>r `moOZm Amho. Ë`m `moOZoMm Vw\_À`m OrdZmda H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoVmo?

MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm … "{I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X«q~Xy \_§S>ir'.

Vwåhr MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu Ë`m g§H$ënZoda {dMma H$am …

1. gd© {I«ñVr bmoH$m§gmR>r XodmMr `moOZm Amho. Ë`m `moOZo\_Ü`o \_§S>ir {H$Vr \_hÎdmMr Amho?

2. nm¡bmZo {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZo{df`r {eH$dbo. \_§S>ir\_Yë`m {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr H$go OJmdo Vo Ë`mZo gm§{JVbo. nm¡bmMr {eH$dU \$ŠV n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>rM hmoVr H$m? AmnU AmO nm¡bmMo {ejU AZwgaÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho H$m? Amnë`mbm Vo H$go g\_Oob?

3. {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMo AZoH$ n¡by AmhoV. Amnë`mbm Ë`m gd© n¡by{df`r H$go {eH$Vm `oB©b?

4. Amnë`m OrdZmMm Am{U `moOZm§Mm H|$X«q~Xy \_§S>ir Agmdr H$m? ho {H$Vr \_hÎdmMo Amho?

g§H$ënZo{df`rMo Vw\_Mo {dMma MM}nydu {bhÿZ Ro>dm.

Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o `m g§H$ënZoda MMm© H$am.

MM}Z§Va H$mhr ZdrZ H$ënZm Vwåhmbm n«má Pmë`m AgVrb Va Ë`m {bhÿZ H$mT>m.



Ë`m VÎdm§Zwgma H¥$Vr H$am

Vwåhr g§H$ënZoMm Aä`mg Am{U MMm©© Ho$br Amho. AmVm Vwåhr Oo {eH$bmV Ë`mZwgma Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$br nm{hOo. ho gÌ KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Ë`mda qMVZ H$am.

`m VÎdmZwgma Vw\_À`m OrdZmV ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr `moOZm AmIm ?

ho H$m\_ nyU© H$am. BVa H$moUVrhr g§H$ënZm Agob Vr {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

`m H$m\_mMo XmoZ ^mJ AmhoV. \_§S>ir hr {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X« q~Xy Amho ho Vwåhr {eH$bmV. ho Iao Amho Ago Vwåhmbm H$go H$ibo Vo n«W\_ {bhm. Z§Va, \_§S>ir hr OrdZmMm H|$X« Amho Ago Vwåhmbm dmQ>Vo H$m Vo {bhm. \_§S>ir H|$X« ~Zmdr åhUyZ Vwåhr Vw\_Mo OrdZ H$go ~Xbmb?

Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm.

\_§S>ir hr Hw$Qw§>~mMo Hw$Qw§>~ Amho

**yØà 2**

n{hë`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU nm¡bmÀ`m {deof H$m\_{Jar{df`r {eH$bmo \_§S>irbm {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZo{df`r {eH${dUo ho nm¡bmMo H$m\_ hmoVo. `m `moOZobm Xwgao Zmd hmoVo Vo åhUOo ""ì`dñWmnZ''. ì`dñWmnZ `mMm g§§X^© \_§S>irgmR>r Agboë`m/{Xboë`m gyMZm qH$dm {Z`\_m§er Amho. AmVm `m gyMZm qH$dm {Z`\_ {H$Vr \_hÎdmMo AmhoV, Vo Amnë`mbm emoYm`Mo Amho.

nm¡bmZo Vr\_Ï`mbm Am{U VrVmbm nÌo {b{hbr. ho XmoZ VéU nwT>mar hmoVo Am{U Ë`m§Zr nm¡bmgmo~V n«dmggwÕm Ho$bobm hmoVm. Vo \_§S>irer n«m\_m{UH$$ hmoVo Am{U Ë`m§Mm {dídmg ^ŠH$\_ hmoVm. Vr\_Ï`mbm n{hbo nÌ, Vr\_Ï`mbm Xwgao nÌ Am{U VrV hr VrZ nÌo nm¡bmZo Ë`m§Zm {b{hbr. Amåhr `m nÌm§Zm "nmiH$s` nÌo' qH$dm "~m`~bÀ`m {ejH$m§Zm {b{hbobr nÌo' Ago g§~moYVmo. `m nÌm§\_Ü`o nm¡b XodmÀ`m KamÊ`m{df`r {b{hVmo.

`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU 1 Vr\_Ï`.3…14-16 `m dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. nwîH$i {ejH$m§Mo Ago \_V Amho H$s nmiH$s` nÌm§\_Yrb hm gdmªV \_hÎdmMm ^mJ Amho.



~m`~b\_Yrb dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$am

dmMm … 1 Vr\_Ï`.1…14-16

""VwÂ`mH$Soo> bdH$a `oÊ`mMr Amem Yê$Z ho Vwbm {b{hbo Amho. VarnU \_bm Cera bmJë`mg gË`mMm ñV§^ d nm`m Aer Or {Od§V XodmMr \_§S>ir Amho {VÀ`mV åhUOo XodmÀ`m Kam§V H$go dmJbo nm{hOo, ho Vwbm g\_Omdo. gw^pŠVMo ahñ` {Z{d©dmX \_moRo> Amho;

Vmo XohmZo n«H$Q> Pmbm, AmËå`mZo Zr{V\_mZ R>abm, XodXyVm§À`m X¥ï>rg nS>bm, Ë`mMr amï´>mV KmofUm Pmbr, OJmV Ë`mÀ`mda {dídmg Ro>dÊ`mV Ambm, Vmo Jm¡admV da KoVbm Jobm''.

`m n«íZm§da {dMma H$am …

1. nm¡bmZo Vr\_Ï`mbm H$m {b{hbo Amho? "XodmÀ`m KamÊ`m\_Ü`o bmoH$m§Zr H$go dmJmdo' `m{df`r nm¡bmZo {b{hbo Amho. `mMm AW© H$m`?

2. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir `m gË`mbm H$gm AmYma XoVo?

3. gwdmVm©g§Xoembm ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irH$Sy>Z H$er gmW {Xbr OmVo?

`m dMZm§\_Ü`o Agbobo \_hÎdmMo {ejU Imbr {bhm …

`m dMZm§\_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm. EH$ n[aÀNo>X AWdm `mXr Vwåhr {bhÿ eH$Vm. qH$dm Vwåhr EImXo {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Vwåhm§bm \_XV hmoB©b Aem H$moUË`mhr n«H$mao {bhm. XodmÀ`m KamÊ`m\_Ü`o `mo½` n«H$mao H$go amhmdo `m g§H$ënZog§~§Yr {bhm. \_§S>ir gwdmVm©g§Xoembm Am{U gË`mbm H$er AmYma XoVo Ë`m{df`r gwÕm {bhm.

1 Vr\_Ï`.3…14-16 \_Ü`o Agbobo \_hÎdmMo {ejU …



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m …**

1 Vr\_Ï`.3…14-16 {df`r `m {ejH$m§À`m H$mhr \_hÎdmÀ`m g§H$ënZm AmhoV. `mÛmao hr dMZo A{YH$ g\_OmdyZ KooÊ`mg Vwåhm§bm \_XV hmoUma Amho. Ë`mM~amo~a `m dMZm§~Ôb A{YH$ gwñnï>nUo {dMma H$aÊ`mg Vwåhm§bm Ë`m§Mr \_XV hmoUma Amho.

1 Vr\_Ï`.3…14-16 `m dMZm§da Oo\$ arS> `m§Mo N>mooQo>go ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …

\_mJrb nmR>mV AmnU B{\$g.2…18-3…11 {df`r {eH$bmo. 1 Vr\_Ï`\_Yrb hr dMZo B{\$gH$am§g nÌmVrb Ë`m dMZm§Zm \$ma \_hÎdnyU© arVrZo OmoS>bobrM AmhoV. AmnU B{\$gH$am§§g nÌm\_Ü`o nm¡bmÀ`m H$m`m©{df`r {eH$bmo. nm¡bmÀ`m H$m`m©Mm \_hÎdmMm ^mJ, `hÿXrVam§Zm {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZog§~§Yr {eH$dUo hm hmoVm. {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm Ho§$X«q~Xy \_§S>irM Amho Am{U \_§S>ir ho {I«ñVmMo KamUo Amho (B{\$g.2…20). AmVm AmnU H$mhr \_hÎdmMo n«íZ {dMmaboo nm{hOoV. {I«ñVmMr `moOZm Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irÀ`m X¥ï>rZo {H$Vr \_hÎdmMr Amho? Ë`mÀ`m Kam\_Ü`o AmnU H$go dmJVmo Ë`mMr {I«ñVmbm H$miOr dmQ>Vo H$m?

`m n«íZm§Mr CÎmao emoYÊ`mgmR>r AmnU 1 Vr\_Ï`.3…14-16 `m dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$ê$. 1 Vr\_Ï` ho nÌ Ë`mZo H$m {b{hbo Vo nm¡b `oWo gm§JVmo. Am{U \_§S>irgmR>r Agboë`m {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m AmamIS>çm{df`r Vmo Amnë`mbm {eH$dVmo. {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm AmamIS>m Oa Amnë`mbm g\_Obm Va Ë`mÀ`m `moOZoMo ~maH$mdoo Amnë`mbm g\_OVrb.

nm¡bmZo ho nÌ ñnï> CÔoemZo {b{hbo. XodmÀ`m KamV bmoH$m§Zr H$go dmJmdo Vo Vmo Vr\_Ï`mbm {eH$dVmo. Vr\_Ï` hm \_§S>ir\_Ü`o nwT>mar hmoVm. åhUyZ H$mhr bmoH$m§Zm dmQ>bo H$s `m gyMZm \$ŠV nwT>mè`m§gmR>rM AmhoV. Ago Agbo Var, ho nÌ \$ŠV nwT>mè`m§gmR>r Zmhr. XodmÀ`m KamV nwT>mè`m§Zr H$go dmJmdo Vo nm¡b {eH$dVmo. Vmo {eH$dVmo H$s KamVrb gd© bmoH$m§Zr Hw$Qw§>~mn«\_mUo amhmdo (5…1-2) Vmo hohr {eH$dVmo H$s KamÀ`m ì`dñWo\_Ü`o {dYdm§Mr H$miOr KoVbr Omdr, \_§S>irVrb Aem {dYdm Á`m§Mr Hw$Q>w§~o Ë`§mMr H$miOr KoD$ eH$V ZmhrV; 5…3-16 - EH$Ì O\_Umam bmoH$m§Mm JQ> åhUOo \_§S>ir Zmhr. \_§S>ir hr IaoIwao Hw$Qw§>~ Amho.

nm¡b ho nÌ EH$m {d{eï> ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irbm {b{hV Amho. Voìhm Vr\_Ï` B{\$g eham\_Ü`oM hmoVm. nU nm¡bmÀ`m `m gyMZm Am{U {eH$dUr gd© {R>H$mUÀ`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>içmgmR>r AmhoV. XodmÀ`m Kam\_Ü`o bmoH$m§Zr H$go dmJmdo Vo nm¡b gm§JVmo. Ë`m\_wio `m gyMZm gd©M ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>içm§gmR>r AmhoV. B{\$gH$mam§g nÌm\_Ü`o AmnU \_§S>irg§~§YrÀ`m XodmÀ`m `moOZo{df`r {eH$Vmo. bjmV Ro>dm, "`moOZm `mbmM "ì`dñWmnZ' Agohr g§~moYbo Amho. ì`dñWmnZ `mMm g§X^© EImÚm Hw$Qw§>~mÀ`m gygwÌVogmR>r Ho$boë`m {Z`\_ Am{U gyMZm§er Amho. `m {Z`\_m§Mo XodmÀ`m KamgmR>r \_§S>irgmR>r ñnï>rH$aU XoUo ho nm¡bmMo H$m\_ hmoVo.

1 Vr\_Ï`\_Ü`o XodmÀ`m `moOZoZwgma \_§S>ir H$er ñWmnZ H$am`Mr Vo nm¡b Vr\_Ï`mbm {eH$dVmo. `m `moOZo\_Ü`o nwîH$i ~maH$mdo AmhoV. nm¡b CÎm\_ nwT>marnUm{df`r {eH$dVmo. XodmÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mn«\_mUo bmoH$m§Zr EH$\_oH$m§er H$go dmJm`Mo Vo {eH$dVmo. {dYdm§Mr H$er H$miOr ¿`m`Mr Vohr Vmo {eH$dVmo. nwT>mar/dS>rb H$go Zo\_m`Mo Am{U Ë`m§Zm \_mo~Xbm H$gm Úm`Mm. Oa nwT>mar nmn H$aVM am{hbm Va H$m` H$am`Mo Vohr Vmo gm§JVmo. AmUIr ~è`mM Jmoï>r nm¡b {eH$dVmo.

ho gd© {I«ñVmgmR>r H$m \_hÎdmMo Amho? H$maU {¼ñVmMr Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r Agbobr `moOZm Am{U gË` `m§À`m\_Ü`o nañna g§~§Y Amho. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o Ooìhm bmoH$ Mm§Jbo dmJVmV, Voìhm gwdmVm©g§XoemMo g§ajU hmoVo. Vo {I«ñVmÀ`m {eH$dUwH$sMo ajU H$aVmV. XodmMr Anojm Amho H$s ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo gË`mMm nmR>nwamdm H$amdm. {I«ñVr g\_mO åhUyZ bmoH$m§Zr H$go OJmdo `mMr {I«ñVmH$So> {ZpíMV `moOZm Amho. Amåhr {I«ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgaVmo Voìhm AmnU `mo½` n«H$mao OrdZ OJVmo. `mÛmao gË`mMo ajU hmoVo.

`m gyMZm gd© \_§S>içm§gmR>r AmhoV H$m? gd© \_§S>içm§Zr `m gyMZm nmimì`mV Aer nm¡bmMr BÀN>m Amho H$m? nm¡bmZo {eH$dbo H$s H$mhr \_§S>ù`m§Zr `m gyMZm nmië`m ZmhrV. Ë`m \_§S>ù`m "ì`dpñWV' ZìhË`m (VrV.1…5). Ë`m\_wioM nm¡bmZo ZdrZ \_§S>içm§H$So> nÌ Am{U dS>rb nmR>dbo. `m gyMZm§Mo nmbZ H$aUo gd©M \_§S>içm§Zm {eH$Uo Amdí`H$ hmoVo. nm¡bmMr {eH$dU Amåhr H$m AZwgamdr? H$maU nm¡b {I«ñVmbm AZwgaV hmoVm. {I«ñVmMr `moOZm g\_OmdyZ gm§JUo ho nm¡bmMo H$m\_ hmoVo.

`m gyMZm XoÊ`mMm EH$ hoVy hmgwÕm hmoVm H$s, gË`mMo ajU ìhmdo. n«o{fVm§Zr \_§S>irbm Mm§Jbo {ejU {Xbo. nU BVam§Zr H$Xm{MV MwH$sMo {ejU {Xbo. Ë`m§Zr MwH$sÀ`m g§H$ënZm {eH$dë`m Va \_§S>irbm AñdñW H$aVrb. åhUyZM, \_§S>irZo {I«ñVmMo {Z`\_ {eH$Uo Amdí`H$ Amho. {I«ñVmÀ`m AnojoZwgma H$go dmJmdo Vo {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm g\_Obo nm{hOo. \_J \_§S>ir nyU©nUo gË`mda {dídmg Ro>dr. Ë`mMm n[aUm\_ åhUyZ, Vo ImoQ>çm {ejUmbm {damoY H$aVrb.

Xwgao {ejH$ H$m` åhUVmV Vo dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …

A\_o[aHo$Vrb doñQ>{\_ZrñQ>a {W`m°bm°{OH$b go\_oZarMo n«mÜ`mnH$ ìhoZ© nm°`W«ogrg ho {dÛmZ J¥hñW AgyZ bmoH$ Ë`m§Mm Iyn AmXa H$aVmV. Ë`m§Zr *""X MM© A°O A \°${\_br … ìhm` \_ob {bS>a{en BZ X \°${\_br ar¹$m`g© \_ob {bS>aern BZ X hmo\_ A°O dob ZmdmMo nwñVH$ {b{hbo Amho.* `m Ë`m§À`m nwñVH$mV Vo 1 Vr\_Ï`.3…14-16 {df`r {eH$dVmV. Vo {b{hVmV …

1 Vr\_Ï`.3…14-15 \_Ü`o n«o{fV nm¡b ñnï>nUo Hw$Qw§>~mMo \_hÎd nQ>dyZ XoVmo.

14 VwÂ`mH$So> bdH$a `oÊ`mMr Amem Yê$Z ho Vwbm {b{hbo Amho; 15 VarnU \_bm Cera bmJë`mg gË`mMm ñV§^ d nm`m Aer Or Ord§V XodmMr \_§S>ir Amho {VÀ`mV åhUOo XodmÀ`m KamV H$go dmJbo nm{hOo ho Vwbm g\_Omdo.

`m g§nyU© nÌmMm \_yi hoVy H$m` Amho Vo dMZm§dê$Z g\_OVo. "ho Vwbm {b{hbo Amho' ømdê$Z ñnï>nUo g§nyU© nÌmMm g§X^© bmJVmo. åhUyZ `m nÌmMm hoVy g\_OUo eŠ` hmoVo. XodmÀ`m KamV Ë`m§Zr H$go dmJbo nm{hOo Vo bmoH$m§Zm H$imdo, hr nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr.

"hr dMZo "XodmÀ`m Kam{df`r' {eH$dVmV. Ë`mVyZ XmoZ AW©~moY hmoD$ eH$VmV. \_§S>ir\_Ü`o Xodmer Agboë`m g§~§Ym§er Ë`mMm g§X^© bmJy eH$Vmo, qH$dm XodmÀ`m gyMZm nmiUmè`m \_§S>iter Ë`mMm g§X^© bmJy eH$Vmo. ~m`~b\_Yrb H$mhr dMZm§\_Ü`o {eH$dbo Amho H$s \_§S>ir ho XodmMo \_§{Xa Amho. `m g\_mOm\_Ü`o XodmMm AmË\_m dñVr H$aVmoo (1H$[a¨W.3…10-17 ) nU 1 Vr\_Ï`\_Ü`o nm¡b XodmÀ`m Iè`m Kam{df`r, {I«ñVr bmoH$m§À`m g\_mOm{df`r {b{hVmo. Am{U `m KamVrb bmoH$m§Zr H$go dmJmdo Vohr Vmo {b{hVmo \_§S>irMm ^mJ Agboë`m bmoH$m§Zr EH$ Hw$Qw§>~ Agë`mgmaIo OJbo-dmJbo nm{hOo (1 Vr\_Ï`.5…1-2). Ë`m§Zr EH$\_oH$m§Zm \_XV Ho$br nm{hOo (1 Vr\_Ï`. 5…5,16) XodmMo Ka MmbdÊ`mgmR>r nwT>mè`m§Zm Ë`mVyZ AZw^d n«má hmoB©b (1 Vr\_Ï`. 3…1-7).

`m {ejH$m§H$Sy>Z Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm …



**g§H$ënZo {df`r {dMma H$am**

nmíMmË` Xoem§\_Ü`o Am\_À`m g\_mOmV nwîH$i ñdmV§Í` Amho. n«Ë`oH$mbm Ë`m«À`m qH$dm {VÀ`m nÕVrZo OJm`bm AmdS>Vo. nwîH$i \_§S>içm \_mZVmV H$s `oey {I«ñVmMm gwdmVm©g§Xoe \_hÎdmMm Amho. nU Ë`m§Mm Agm {dídmg Amho, H$s {I«ñVr g\_mOmVrb Amnbr dmJUyH$ H$\_r \_hÎdmMr Amho. Ë`m§Zm dmQ>Vo H$s nm¡bmMr {eH$dU g`w{º$H$ Zmhr. Vo åhUVmV H$s, nm¡bmMr {eH$dU IynM H$S>H$ Amho, Am{U Ë`m\_wio Amnë`m ñdmV§Í`mbm IynM \_`m©Xm nS>VmV.

øm g§H$ënZoda Vw\_À`m JQ>m\_Ü`o MMm© H$am. {I«ñVmMr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irg§~§YrMr `moOZm Am{U gË` `m§À`mVrb nañnag§~§YmMr MMm© H$am.

MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm … XodmÀ`m KamVrb dmJUyH$.

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu Ë`m g§H$ënZoda {dMma H$am.

1. "XodmÀ`m KamV bmoH$m§Zr H$go dmJmdo' `m{df`r nm¡b {eH$dVmo. `mMm AW© H$m`?

2. nm¡bmMr {eH$dU AZwgaUo \_hÎdmMo Amho H$m? H$m?

3. AmnU gË`mMo ajU H$amdo \_§S>irgmR>r Agbobr {I«ñVmMr `moOZm AmnU AZwgabr Va AmnU gË`mMo H$go ajU H$aVmo?

4. AmnU gwdmVm© g§Xoe BVam§Zm {eH$dbm nm{hOo. AmnU Oa gË`mMo ajU Ho$bo Zmhr Va AmnU gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH$dy eH$Vmo H$m?

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu Ë`m g§H$ënZo{df`r Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm.

Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o g§H$ënZoMr MMm© H$am …

MM}Z§Va EImXr ZdrZ g§H$ënZm gwMë`mg Vr {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

 g§H$ënZoZwgma H¥$Vr H$am

Vwåhr g§H$ënZoMm Aä`mg Am{U MMm© Ho$brV. AmVm Vwåhr Oo {eH$bmV Ë`mZwgma Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$br nm{hOoV. ho gÌ KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Ë`mda {dMma H$am.

`m VÎdm§Zr Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbmdo åhUyZ `moOZm AmIm

n«W\_ \_w»` g§H$ënZm g\_OmdyZ KoUo ho Vw\_Mo \_w»` H$m\_ Amho. \_J Vwåhr H$go OJV AmhmV Ë`mMm {dMma H$am. Vwåhr {I«ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgaV AmhmV H$m? Vwåhr Á`m n«H$mao OrdZ OJV AmhmV Ë`mV ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho H$m? `m~Ôb H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aUo Amdí`H$ Amho.

AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§Mo ~Zbobo Ago EH$ Hw$Qw§>~ Aer ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Agmdr. `mMm AW© H$m` Vo {bhm. AmOÀ`m H$mimV nm¡bmMr {eH$dU AZwgaUo H$m JaOoMo Amho? Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm. Vw\_À`m OrdZ nÕVrV H$mhr ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho H$m? Vwåhm§bm Amdí`H$ Agbobo ~Xb {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

{¼ñVr Hw$Qw§>~mV OrdZ OJUo

**yØà 3**

n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irÀ`m H$mim\_Ü`o bmoH$ Zoh\_r Kam~Ôb Am{U Hw$Qw§>~m~Ôb {b{hV AgV. EH$m {d{eï> nÕVrZo Vo {b{hV AgV, Ë`mbm Hw$bd¥Vm§V Ago åhQ>bo OmV Ago. XmoZ n«H$maMr Hw$Qw§>~o AmhoV. n{hbm n«H$ma Amho Vo ì`pŠVJV Hw$Qw§>~. Xwgam n«H$ma Amho Vmo \_moR>r KamUr qH$dm g\_mO. nm¡b `m XmoÝhr n«H$maÀ`m g§Xoem§Mm Cn`moJ Ë`mÀ`m nÌm\_Ü`o H$aVmo. `m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU Or dMZo nmhUma AmhmoV Vr ì`pŠVJV Hw$Qw§>~m§er g§~§YrV AmhoV. nwT>rb nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU nmhUma AmhmoV Vr XodmMo KamUo, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ù`mg§~Yr nm¡bmMr {eH$dUyH$.

ì`pŠVJV Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§Yr nm¡bmZo {b{hbo Voìhm Ë`m\_mJo Ë`mMm H$mhr hoVy hmoVm. Hw$Qw§>~mZo H$go amhmdo Ë`mg§~§Yr Vmo gyMZm XoVmo. g\_mOm\_Ü`o Ë`m§Zr H$go amhmdo Vo Hw$Qw§>~m§Zm Vmo XmIdy BpÀN>V hmoVm. nm¡b Am{U noÌ XmoKm§Zrhr Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§Yr {bhÿZ Ro>dbo Amho. XodmÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~m§\_Ü`o - \_§S>ir\_Ü`o - {I«ñVr bmoH$m§À`m Hw$Qw§>~m§Zr H$go OJmdo Vo n«Ë`oH$mbm H$imdo Aer Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m hmoVr. ì`pŠVJV Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§Yr {eH$dUmao Ago Vo ^mJ ~m`~b\_Ü`o AmhoV. B{\$g.5…22-6…9; H$bñg¡.3…18-4…1 Am{U 1 noÌ.3…1-7. `m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU B{\$gH$am§g nÌm§\_Yrb dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. nmíMmË` Xoem§\_Ü`o bmoH$m§Zr Hw$Qw§>~ Am{U {ddmhmg§~§YrMo {Z`\_ ~Xbbo AmhoV. Ë`m\_wio, {I«ñVr åhUyZ AmnU Amnbo {ddmh Am{U Amnbr Hw$Qw§>~o XodmÀ`m `moOZoZwgma n«ñWm{nV H$aUo Amdí`H$ Amho.



**~m`~b\_Yrb CVmè`m§Mm Aä`mg H$am**

dmMm … B{\$g.5…22-6…9

{ó`m§Zmo, Vwåhr Oem à^yÀ`m AYrZ Vem AmnAmnë`m nVrÀ`m AYrZ Agm. H$maU Ogm {¼ñV \_§S>irMo \_ñVH$ Amho, Vgm nVr nËZrMo \_ñVH$ Amho. {edm` {¼ñV hmM earamMm VmaUmam Amho. Var \_§S>ir Oer {¼ñVmÀ`m AYrZ AgVo, Vgo {ó`m§Zrhr gd© Jmoï>rV Amnë`m nVrÀ`m AYrZ Agmdo. nVtZmo, Oer {¼ñVmZo \_§S>irda àrVr Ho$br Ver Vwåhrhr AmnAmnë`m nËZrda àrVr H$am; {¼ñVmZo \_§S>irda àrVr Ho$br Am{U ñdV…g {VÀ`mgmR>r g\_n©U Ho$bo, AemgmR>r H$s, {Vbm Ë`mZo dMZmÛmao ObñZmZmZo ñdÀN> H$ê$Z n{dÌ H$amdo, Am{U Jm¡ad`wº$ \_§S>ir Aer Vr ñdV…bm gmXa H$amdr, åhUOo {Vbm S>mJ, gwaHw$Vr qH$dm AemgmaIo H$mhr ZgyZ Vr n{dÌ d {ZXm}f Agmdr. Ë`mMà\_mUo nVtZr AmnAmnbr nËZr AmnboM eara Amho Ago g\_OyZ {VÀ`mda àrVr H$amdr. Omo Amnë`m nËZrda àrVr H$aVmo Vmo ñdV…daM àrVr H$aVmo. H$moUr H$Yr Amnë`m XohmMm Ûof Ho$bobm Zmhr; Va Vmo Ë`mMo nmbZnmofU H$aVmo; Ogo {¼ñVhr \_§S>irMo nmbZnmofU H$aVmo Vgo Vmo H$aVmo. H$maU AmnU {¼ñVmÀ`m earamMo Ad`d AmhmoV. åhUyZ nwéf Amnë`m AmB©~mnm§Zm gmoSy>Z Amnë`m nËZrbm OSy>Z amhrb; Am{U Vr C^`Vm EH$Xoh hmoVrb. ho ahñ` \_moRo> Amho nU \_r {¼ñV d \_§S>ir øm§À`mg§~§YmZo ~mobVmo Amho. VWm{n Vw\_À`mn¡H$s àË`oH$mZo Oer ñdV…da Ver Amnë`m nËZrda àrVr H$amdr; Am{U nËZrZo Amnë`m nVrMr ^rS> amImdr.

\_wbm§Zmo, à^y\_Ü`o Vwåhr Amnë`m AmB©~mnm§À`m AmkoV amhm, H$maU ho `mo½` Amho. Amnbm ~mn d Amnbr AmB© øm§Mm \_mZ amI, ømgmR>r H$s, VwPo H$ë`mU ìhmdo d Vy n¥Ïdrda XrKm©`w Agmdo. A{^dMZ Agbobr hrM n{hbr Amkm Amho. ~mnm§Zmo, Vwåhr Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {MS>rg AmUy ZH$m; Va à^yÀ`m {eñVrV d {ejUmV Ë`m§Zm dmT>dm. Xmgm§Zmo, AmnU {¼ñVmMoM AmkmnmbZ H$aV AmhmoV Aem ^mdZoZo Vwåhr ^rV ^rV d H$mnV H$mnV gai A§V…H$aUmZo Amnë`m XohXeoVrb YÝ`m§Mo AmkmnmbZ H$aV Om; \_mUgm§Zm Iyf H$aUmè`m bmoH$m§gmaIo Vm|S>XoIë`m MmH$arZo Zìho, Va XodmMr BÀN>m \_ZmnmgyZ nyU© H$aUmè`m {¼ñVmÀ`m Xmgm§gmaIo Vo H$arV Om. hr MmH$ar \_mUgm§Mr Zìho Va à^yMr Amho Ago \_mZyZ Vr gX²^mdmZo H$am; H$maU Vwåhm§bm \_mhrV Amho H$s, àË`oH$ OU, \_J Vmo Xmg Agmo qH$dm ñdV§Ì Agmo, Oo H$mhr Mm§Jbo H$aVmo, VoM Vmo à^yH$Sy>Z ^ê$Z nmdob. YÝ`m§Zmo, Vwåhrhr Ë`m§À`mer VgoM dmJm; d Y\_H$mdÊ`mMo gmoSy>Z Úm, H$maU Vwåhm§bm ho R>mD$H$ Amho H$s, Vw\_Mm d Ë`m§Mm YZr ñdJm©V Amho Am{U Ë`mÀ`mOdi njnmV Zmhr.''

nwT>rb n«íZm§da {dMma H$am

1. Hw$Qw§>~mVrb n«Ë`oH$ ì`pŠVMr n«mW{\_H$ O~m~Xmar H$m` Amho?

2. nm¡b åhUVmo "{I«ñVmZo Oer \_§S>irda n«rVr Ho$br Ver nVrZo Amnë`m nËZrda n«rVr H$amdr', ømMm AW© H$m`?

3. nm¡b åhUVmo nËZrZo Amnë`m nVrÀ`m AYrZ am{hbo nm{hOo. ømMm AW© H$m`?

4. nm¡b (nmbH$m§Zm) AmB©d{S>bm§Zm gyMZm XoVmo, "Ogo n«^yZo Amnë`mbm {eH$dbo' VgoM AmnU \_wbm§Zm {eH$dmdo Ago Vmo AmB©d{S>bm§Zm gm§JVmo. ømMm AW© H$m`?

~m`~bÀ`m `m CVmè`m\_Ü`o Agbobr \_w»` {eH$dU Imbr {bhm …

`m dMZm§\_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm. EImXm n[aÀNo>X {bhÿ eH$Vm, qH$dm Vwåhr EImXo {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Vwåhm§bm Cn`moJ hmoB©b Aem H$moUË`mhr n«H$mao {bhm. Hw$Qw§>~mVrb n«Ë`oH$ ì`pŠVÀ`m O~m~Xmè`m§{df`r {bhm. Ë`mZ§Va Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r Agbobr XodmMr `moOZm dU©Z H$am.

B{\$g.5…22-6…9 \_Ü`o Agbobr \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU …



{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m …

hm ~m`~bMm CVmam Amnë`mbm nwîH$i H$mhr {eH$dVmo. nwT>rb n[aÀNo>X dmMm. hr dMZo g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mg Vo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aVrb. Ë`m{df`r A{YH$ H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mg Vo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aVrb.

B{\$g.5…22-6…9 {df`r Oo\$ arS> `m§Zr {Xbobo ho ÌmoQ>H$ ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …

nmR>mÀ`m gwadmVrbmM Vwåhr {eH$bmV H$s Hw$Qw§>~ì`dñWo{df`r ~m`~b\_Ü`o {d{eï> CVmao AmhoV. Am{U noÌmZo EH$ {b{hbm Amho. øm CVmè`m§\_Yrb dMZm§VyZ, Hw$Qw§>~mg§~§YrÀ`m XodmÀ`m `moOZo{df`r \_wb^yV {eH$dU n«má hmoVo. bjmV ¿`m {I«ñVmÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~ ì`dñWo{df`r {eH$dUo ho nm¡bmMo H$m\_ hmoVo. B{\$g.5…22-6…9 \_Ü`o nm¡b Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§YrÀ`m gyMZm§{df`r {b{hVmo. Ë`m\_wio Hw$Qw§>~mZo H$go OJmdo øm{df`rÀ`m {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZog§~§YrÀ`mM `m gyMZm AmhoV. hr Hw$Qw§>~o XodmÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mMm, \_§S>irMmM ^mJ AmhoV. Ë`m\_wio n«Ë`oH$ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo `m gyMZm nmië`mM nm{hOoV.

nm¡bmZo hm CVmam AJXr gmÜ`m arVrZo {b{hbm Amho. KamVrb n«Ë`oH$ ì`ŠVrbm CÔoeyZ Vmo ho {b{hV Amho. Vmo nËZrbm, nVrbm, \_wbm§Zm, {nË`mbm, Jwbm\_m§Zm Am{U YÝ`m§Zm CÔoeyZ Vmo {b{hV Amho. KamVrb gdm§©gmR>r Vmo {b{hV Amho. Ë`m n«Ë`oH$mbm EH$m {d{eï> n«H$mao Vmo {b{hV Amho. A{YH$mamImbr Agboë`m ì`ŠVrgmR>r Vmo n«W\_ {b{hV Amho. nËZtZr Ë`m§À`m nVtÀ`m AmYrZ am{hboM nm{hOo. \_wbm§Zr Ë`m§À`m AmB©~mnm§À`m Amkm nmië`mM nm{hOoV. Jwbm\_m§Zr Ë`m§À`m YÝ`m§À`m Amkm nmië`mM nm{hOoV. Z§Va, Vmo {b{hVmo Vo Or ì`ŠVr A{YH$mamda Amho {VÀ`mgmR>r. nVtZr Ë`§mÀ`m nËZtda n«rVr Ho$brM nm{hOo. {nË`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§Zm g§`\_mZoM {eH$dbo nm{hOo. YÝ`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m Jwbm\_m§er X`miyM Agbo nm{hOo. dMZm§\_Ü`o ñnï>nUo ì`pŠVJV KamÊ`m{df`r/Hw$Qw§>~m{df`r {b{hV Amho.

hm CVmam Jwbm\_ Am{U Ë`m§À`m YÝ`m§g§~§Yrhr ~mobVmo. H$maU, n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irVrb AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§\_Ü`o Jwbm\_ ZmoH$a AgV. H$mhr ZmoH$am§Zm Ë`§mÀ`m H$m\_mMm nJma {\_iV Ago. Vo ñdV§Ì H$m\_Jma AgV. Xwgao ZmoH$a H$m\_ H$aV nU Ë`m§Zm nJma {\_iV Zgo. Ë`m§Zm R>am{dH$ dfm©n`ªV H$m\_ H$amdo bmJV Ago. Ë`mZ§Va Ë`m§Zm Ë`m§Mo ñdmV§Í` {Xbo OmV Ago. KamVrb n«Ë`oH$ ì`ŠVrbm gyMZm XoUo ho nm¡bmMo H$m\_ hmoVo. EH$ g§nyU© Hw$Qw§>~ ho XodmÀ`m \_moR>çm KamÊ`mMm EH$ N>moQ>mgm ^mJ Amho.

AmO H$mhr bmoH$m§Zm dmQ>Vo H$s hr dMZo \$ŠV Ë`m n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irÀ`m H$mim{df`r {eH$dVmV. nU Ë`m g§H$ënZo~m~V XmoZ g\_ñ`m AmhoV. OJmVrb gd© KamÊ`m§\_Ü`o (\_§S>içm§\_Ü`o) gË` Agmdo hr {I«ñVmMr BÀN>m hmoVr. {I««ñVmMr BÀN>m \_§S>irbm H$idUo hr nm¡bmMr O~m~Xmar (Ë`mMo H$m\_) hmoVr, åhUyZ KamVrb n«Ë`oH$mbm gyMZm XoÊ`mMr nm¡bmbm JaO hmoVr. Xwgar, B{\$gH$mam§Zm {b{hboë`m `m nÌmMm \_yi CÔoe H$m` hmoVm Ë`mMm AmnU {dMma H$am`bm hdm. B{\$g ehamVrb \_§S>irbm nm¡b gyMZm XoVmo. {I«ñVr åhUyZ Ë`m§Zr H$go OJmdo Vo Vmo Ë`m§Zm gm§JVmo. Ë`m gyMZm§Mm \_moR>m ^mJ åhUOo ho nÌ Amho.

H$mhr bmoH$ Ago \_mZVmV H$s `m dMZm§\_Ü`o nËZrZo nVrÀ`m AYrZ amhÊ`m{df`r H$mhr gm§{JVbo Zmhr. CbQ>, nVr Am{U nËZr XmoKm§Zmhr EH$\_oH$m§À`m AYrZ amhÊ`m{df`r H$mhr gm§{JVbo Zmhr. CbQ>, nVr Am{U nËZr XmoKm§Zrhr EH$\_oH$m§À`m AYrZ amhmdo. ho AY©gË` Amho. {I«ñVr åhUyZ AmnU gdmªZrM EH$\_oH$m§À`m AYrZ am{hbo nm{hOo. hoM gm§JyZ nm¡b B{\$g.5…21 \_Ü`o `mnyduMm ^mJ g\_má H$aVmo. nU `mMm Iam AW© nVr Am{U nËZr XmoKm§Mr hr {d{eï> O~m~Xmar Amho. n«Ë`oH$mZo AmnAmnbr O~m~Xmar nma nmS>m`Mr Amho. nVtZr nwT>mH$ma ¿`m`Mm Am{U Ë`m§À`m nËZtda n«rVr H$am`Mr. nËZtZr Ë`m§Mo AZwH$aU H$am`Mo Am{U Ë`m§À`m nVtMm AmXa H$am`Mm. \_wbm§Zr Ë`m§À`m AmB©~mnm§Mr Amkm nmim`Mr. {nË`m§Mr Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§À`m ~m~VrV O~m~Xmar Amho. {nË`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m \_wb§mZm {dídmgmV ^ŠH$\_ ~ZdÊ`mgmR>r {ejU Úm`Mo. Jwbm\_m§Zr Ë`m§À`m YÝ`m§À`m AYrZ ahm`Mo, Am{U YÝ`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m Jwbmm\_m§À`m ~m~VrV g§`\_r amhm`Mo.

nm¡bmZo `m gd© gyMZm H$m {b{hë`m Ë`mÀ`m\_mJMo H$maU g\_OmdyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. H$mhr bmoH$m§Zm dmQ>Vo nm¡bmbm {ó`m Am{U \_wbo AmdS>V ZgmdrV. n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irÀ`m H$mim\_Ü`o g\_mOmV {ó`m§Zm \_hÎd {Xbo OmV Zgo. nU `m dMZm§\_Ü`o AJXrM doJir g§H$ënZm {eH$dbr OmV Amho. {I«ñVmÀ`m X¥ï>rZo \_§S>ir A{YH$ \_hÎdmMr Amho. {I«ñV \_§S>irgmR>r {VÀ`mEodOr \_aU nmdbm Am{U {I«ñV Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irda {OVH$s n«rVr H$aVmo {VVH$sM nVrZo Ë`mÀ`m nËZrda n«rVr Ho$br nm{hOo. nVrZo Amnë`m nËZrbm qH$\_V {Xbr nm{hOo, Am{U {VMr n«e§gm Ho$br nm{hOo. Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm H$go {ejU Úmdo `mMmhr nVrZo H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$amdm. Ë`mZo Ë`m§À`mda n«rVr H$amdr Am{U Ë`m§Mo ghZ H$amdo.

nm¡bmZo ho {b{hbo H$maU {I«ñVmMr Ë`mÀ`m bmoH$m§gmR>r `moOZm Amho. \_§S>ir hr {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X« Amho. Am{U {I«ñVmMr `moOZm hrM Amho H$s ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir hr AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~mMo {\_iyZ ~Zbobo \_moRo> Hw$Qw§>~ AerM Agmdr. \_§S>irVbr Hw$Qw§>~o ^ŠH$\_ ~Zë`m{edm` \_§S>ir ^ŠH$\_ ~ZUma Zmhr. EH$m {d{eï> arVrZo H$m\_ H$aÊ`mgmR>r XodmZo gd©H$mhr ~Zdbo Amho. Ooìhm Amåhr XodmMr `moOZm AZwgaVmo Voìhm Hw$Qw§>~ Am{U \_§S>ir ì`dpñWV H$m`© H$aVmV.

Amnë`m AmYw{ZH$ nmíMmË` g§ñH¥$Vr\_Ü`o `m gyMZm {d{MÌ dmQ>Vrb. Á`m nmiÊ`mMr AmVm H$mhr Amdí`H$Vm Zmhr Aem OwÝ`mnwamÊ`m g§H$ënZm Ë`m dmQ>Vrb. nmíMmË` g\_mO Amnë`mbm doJù`mM g§H$ënZm {eH$dVmo. {¼ñVmÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m AJXr {dê$Õ Ë`m OmVmV. Ë`mMm n[aUm\_ hmoD$Z, Amnbr Hw$Qw§>~o \_moS>H$irg Ambr AmhoV. Am{U Kam§\_Ü`o nwê$f n«\_wI am{hbo ZmhrV. Ë`m\_wio AZoH$ \_wbo hþema, ehmUr ~ZV ZmhrV. ^ŠH$\_ Hw$Qw§>~mH$Sy>Z {\_iUmè`m Mm§Jë`m Jmoï>r Am{U g§ajU Ë`m§Zm {\_iV Zmhr. Am{U Ë`m \_wbm§Mr dmJUyH$ dmB©Q> ~ZVo.

So>pìhS> ãboÝHo$Zhm°Z© `m§Zr `m g\_ñ`oda EH$ nwñVH$ {b{hbo Amho. Ë`mMo Zmd Amho, *""\$mXabog A\_o[aH$m - H$Ý\«°$ÝQ>tJ Ada \_moñQ> AOªQ> n«m°ãbo\_.''* Ooìhm {nVm Amnë`m Hw$Qw§>~mMm nwT>mar ZgVmo Voìhm AZoH$ dmB©Q> Jmoï>r KS>VmV. Hw$Qw§>~s An`er R>aVmV. Ë`mZ§Va g\_mO An`er R>aVmo.

"n«m°{\_g H$sna' hr nwê$fm§gmR>r Agbobr gmd©O{ZH$ g^m Amho. `m g^ogmaIo JQ> nwê$fm§Zm Kam\_Ü`o nwT>marnU H$aÊ`mgmR>r CÎmoOZ XoVmV. nwê$fm§Zm Ë`m§À`m g^m AmdS>VmV. nU Aem g^m§Zr Hw$Q§w§>~ ~XbV Zmhr. nwê$fm§Zr Kar OmD$Z ñdV… Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r {I«ñVmZo {Xboë`m gyMZm A§\_bmV AmUë`m nm{hOoV. Ë`m§À`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>itgmR>rgwÕm {I«ñVmMr `moOZm H$m`© H$aVo! Ooìhm AmnU Ë`m§Mo AZwH$aU H$aVmo Voìhm Amnë`mbm I§~ra Hw$Qw§>~ Am{U I§~ra \_§S>ir bm^ob.

Q>rn … {ddmh Am{U Hw$Qw§>~m§gmR>r BVahr \_hÎdmÀ`m gyMZm `m CVmè`m\_Ü`o AmhoV. Amåhr Ë`m gd©M gyMZm§{df`r AmVmM {eH$dV Zmhr. nwT>rb XmoZ nwñVH$m§\_Ü`o AmnU Ë`mg§~§Yr A{YH$ OmUyZ KoD$ … *Amnë`m ZmVog§~§Ym§Mm AmZ§X Cn^moJUo … {ddmhmMr n«mW{\_H$ VÎdo* Am{U *Amnbm {dídmg g§H«${\_V H$aUo … H$m¡Qw§>{~H$ OrdZmMr n«mW{\_H$ VÎdo* `m nwñVH$m\_Ü`o AmnU d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§YrÀ`m gyMZm§{df`r A{YH$ {eHy$. ^ŠH$\_ Hw$Qw§>~ H$go ~Zm`Mo Vohr AmnU {eHy$. n«ma§{^H$ n«mW{\_H$ VÎdo - \_m{bH$m 2 \_Ü`o hr nwñVHo$ AmhoV.

BVa {ejH$ H$m` åhUVmV Vo dmMm Am{U {dMma H$am …

ñQ>r\$Z ~r ŠbmH©$ `m§Zr, *""\_°Z A°ÝS> dw\_Z BZ H«$mBñQ>''* `m ZmdmMo nwñVH$ {b{hbo Amho. 800 nmZm§Mo Vo nwñVH$ Amho. Ë`m\_Ü`o Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§YrMo AZoH$ CVmao {Xbobo AmhoV. \_§S>ir Am{U Hw$Qw§>~ `m Xmohm|gmR>r Agboë`m `m CVmè`m\_Yrb {d{dY ^mJm§{df`r Vo {eH$dVo. bmoH$m§Mo gm\_m{OH$ OrdZ Am{U g\_mO `mg§~§Yr Ho$boë`m Aä`mgm{df`rgwÕm ŠbmH©$ {b{hVmV. Mm§Jbo g§emoYZ, Aä`mg ŠbmH©$ \_mÝ` H$aVmV. Ë`mdê$Z {XgVo H$s \_§S>irgmR>r Am{U Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r Agbobr XodmMr `moOZm nyU© ehmUnUmMr Amho. pñQ>\$ZŠbmH©$ Ago {b{hVmV …

"B{\$g.5…22-33 hm ~m`~b\_Yrb CVmam, H$bñg¡.3…18,19 gmaImM Amho. Hw$Qw§>~mg§~§Yr {eH$dUmam Vmo CVmam Amho. AemM n«H$maÀ`m gyMZm noÌmÀ`m n{hë`m nÌm\_Ü`ogwÕm AmhoV. nm¡b Am{U noÌ XmoKm§Zrhr Hw$Qw§>~m{df`r {b{hbo Amho. ho VrZhr CVmao \_moR>çm {ejUmMm EH$ ^mJ AmhoV. nmiH$s` (~m`~b {ejH$m§gmR>r nÌ) nÌm§Vrb BVa ^mJm§Mm Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe hmoVmo. n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irVrb BVa \_moR>çm nwT>mè`m§À`m {eH$dUwH$sMmhr Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe hmoVmo. `m gd© {ejUm\_YyZ {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm ZmVog§~§Ym§gmR>r XodmÀ`m `moOZog§~§Yr {eH$dbo OmVo. n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irVrb {ejH$m§Zr ZdrZ {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm ho {eH$dbo Agmdo.

ZmVog§~§Ym§{df`rÀ`m CVmè`m§Mm hm \_moR>m JQ> {eH$dUwH$s¨À`m Ë`mnojmhr \_moR>çm JQ>mMm EH$ ^mJ Amho. ZdrZ H$amamV nwîH$i {R>H$mUr AmnU hr {eH$dU nmhÿ eH$Vmo. B{\$g Am{U H$bñg¡H$amg nÌm§\_Ü`o AmnU Hw$Qw§>~mg§~§YrMo CVmao nhmVmo. "{I«ñVmMo eara åhUyZ H$go OJmdo' ho {eH${dUmè`m nÌm§\_Ü`o ho CVmao AmhoV. B{\$gH$am§g nÌm\_Yrb hm ^mJ gwê$ hmoVmo Vmo gyMZm§Zr. {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr EoŠ`mZo amhmdo Ago Vmo {eH$dVmo. Z§Va Ë`m CVmè`m\_Ü`o Amnë`mbm dU©Z H$ê$Z gm§{JVbo Amho H$s, EImÚm ì`ŠVrZo gwdmVm©g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dë`mZo Ë`mMo qH$dm {VMo OrdZ H$go ~XbVo. {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr EH$\_oH$m§da H$go n«o\_ H$amdo Vo gm§{JVbo Amho. Oer XodmZo Amnë`mbm j\_m Ho$br VerM AmnU EH$\_oH$m§Zm j\_m H$amdr. Vw\_À`m OrdZmV Xodmbm H$go g§Vmofdmdo Ë`mMo dU©Z Ho$bobo Amho. Am{U Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r gyMZm Ë`m\_Ü`o dU©Z Ho$boë`m AmhoV.

nm¡b {ddmhmg§~§Yr gyMZm XoVmo, nU Ë`mnydu Vmo BVa gyMZm XoVmo. Vmo åhUVmo,"Vwåhr amJdm nU amJdVm Voìhm Vwåhr nmn H$ê$ ZH$m. gy`© \_mdiÊ`mÀ`m AmV Vwåhr Vw\_Mm amJhr e\_dbm nm{hOo (B{\$g.4…26) H$moUË`mhr n«H$maMr H$Qw>ËdmMr ^mdZm, VmnQ>nUm Am{U amJ AmnU Yê$Z Ro>dy Z`o Agohr Vmo åhUVmo. Vwåhr EH$\_oH$m§gmo~V ^m§Sy> Z`o Am{U EH$\_oH$m§~Ôb dmB©Q> Jmoï>r ~moby Z`o. Ûof Yê$Z AmnU {dMma H$ê$ Z`o AWdm H¥$Vr H$ê$ Z`o. Vwåhr EH$\_oH$m§er \_¡ÌrZo Am{U H$éUoZo dmJmdo. Oer XodmZo Vwåhm§bm j\_m Ho$br VerM Vwåhr Xwgè`m§Zm j\_m H$amdr. {I«ñVm\_wio XodmZo Vwåhm§bm j\_m Ho$br (B{\$g.4…31,32)

åhUyZM, {ddmhm{df`rÀ`m gyMZm Am{U {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr EH$\_oH$m§da n«rVr H$aÊ`mg§~§YrÀ`m gyMZoMm nañna g§~§Y Amho. n«W\_, nVr-nËZtZr gd© n«H$maÀ`m H$Qw> ^mdZm, VmnQ>nUm, amJ Am{U nmn Xya Ho$boM nm{hOo \_J Vo EH$\_oH$m§er X`miy ~Zy eH$VmV.

B{\$g Am{U H$bñg¡\_Yrb Hw$Q§>~mg§~§YrMo CVmao gd©M ZmVog§~Ym§À`m n«Ë`oH$ ^mJm{df`r gm§JV Zmhr. Ë`mCbQ>, Ë`m\_Ü`o {d{eï> gyMZm AmhoV. ZmVog§~§Y H$m`©aV hmoÊ`mgmR>r gw`mo½` \_mJ© Vo {eH$dVmV.

`m {ejH$m§H$Sy>Z Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo Imbr {bhm …



**g§H$ënZm§Mm {dMma H$am**

nwê$f Am{U {ó`m§Zr H$go OJmdo `mg§~§YrMr hr {eH$dU nmíMmË` OJVmV ghO ZmH$mabr OmD$ eHo$b. `m g§H$ënZm§g§~§Yr nmíMmË` g\_mOmMr doJirM VÎdn«Umbr Amho. nm¡bmMr {eH$dU [ó`m§Zm H«y$a dmQo>b. {ó`m§Mr qH$\_V H$\_r H$aUmar Aer Vr dmQo>b. H$mhrhr Agbo Var, \_hÎdmMm {df` A{YH$ma hm Amho. nmíMmË` g\_mO n«Ë`oH$mÀ`m A{YH$mam§g§~§YrM {dMma H$aVmo. Am{U n«Ë`oH$mbm H$m` hdo Ë`mMm {dMma H$aVmo. AmnU \$ŠV Amnbm ñdV…MmM {dMma H$aVmo. Amnë`m OrdZmVbr A{YH$mamMr g§H$ënZm jrU hmoVo. gwê$dmVrbm Amnë`m bjmV `oUma Zmhr, H$s ho KS>V Amho. nU gaVoeodQ>r bmoH$ A{YH$mamÀ`m g§H$ënZo{dê$ÕM bT>V AgVmV.

Vw\_À`m JQ>m\_Ü`o `m g§H$ënZm§Mr MMm© H$am. Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§YrÀ`m CVmè`m\_Ü`o Amnbo Ka H$go Mmbdmdo Ë`mÀ`m ñnï> gyMZm {Xbooë`m AmhoV. EH$\_oH$m§da n«rVr H$er H$amdr Am{U EH$\_oH$m§Mm H$gm AmXa H$amdm Ë`mMrgwÕm ñnï> H$ënZm Ë`m\_Ü`o {Xbobr Amho. `m XmoZ gyMZm§\_Ü`o H$moUVm g§~§Y Amho? AmnU Ë`mMo nmbZ H$go H$amdo? ì`pŠVJV> Hw$Qw§>~ Am{U Hw$Qw§>~m§Mo Hw$Qw§>~ åhUOo \_§S>ir `m§À`mVrb nañnag§~§YmMr MMm© H$am. ^ŠH$\_ Hw$Qw§>~ Am{U ^ŠH$\_ \_§S>ir `m§À`m\_Ü`o H$m` g§~§Y Amho.

MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm … Xod Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§Yr ñnï> gyMZm XoVmo. `mMm Amnë`m OrdZmda H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoVmo?

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu `m g§§H$ënZoda {dMma H$am …

1. ì`pŠVJV Hw$Qw§>~ EH$m {d{eï> n«H$mao Mmbdmdo Aer {I«ñVmMr `moOZm Amho. Ë`mZo Ago H$m Ho$bo Ago Vwåhm§bm dmQ>Vo?

2. AmnU EH$m {d{eï> \_mJm©Zo Amnbo Hw$Qw§>~ Mmbdmdo. Amnë`m \_§S>irbm (Hw$Qw§>~m§À`m Hw$Qw§>~mbmhr) AmnU EH$m \_mJm©Zo Mmbdmdo. `m Xmohm|Zm AmnU H$go MmbdVmo Ë`mVrb g§~§Y H$m` Amho?

3. Amnë`m Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r Agboë`m {I«ñVmÀ`m gyMZm AmnU ZmH$mê$ eH$Vmo. AmnU Amnbo A{YH$ma Am{U ñdmV§Í` `m§Mm {dMma H$ê$Z Hw$Qw§>~m{df`rÀ`m OJmÀ`m g§H$ënZm AZwgê$ eH$Vmo. AmnU Ago Ho$ë`mg H$m` KSo>b?

4. nm¡bmZo Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r gyMZm {Xë`m {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr EH$\_oH$m§da H$er n«rVr H$amdr Ë`m{df`rgwÕm Ë`mZo gyMZm {Xë`m. {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm \_w»` ^mJ AmnU EH$\_oH$m§da n«rVr H$amdr hm Amho. øm XmoZ n«H$maÀ`m gyMZm AmnU doJù`m Ho$ë`mg H$m` KSo>b?

MM}nydu Ë`m g§H$ënZo{df`rMo Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhÿZ Ro>dm.

Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>mV g§H$ënZoda MMm© H$am

MM}Z§Va EImXr ZdrZ g§H$ënZm gwMë`mg Vr {bhÿZ H$mT>m.



Ë`m VÎdm§Zm AZwgê$Z H¥$Vr H$am

Vwåhr g§H$ënZoMm {dMma H$ê$Z Ë`mda MMm© Ho$br Amho. Vwåhr Oo H$mhr {eH$bm Ë`mZwgma AmMaU H$aÊ`mMr AmVm doi Amho. ho gÌ KmB©KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Ë`mda {dMma H$am.

Vwåhr EH$m {d{eï> Hw$Qw§>~mV dmT>bmV. H$Xm{MV Vw\_Mo Hw$Qw§>~ {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZobm AZwgaV Zgob. AmVmhr Vwåhr EH$m Hw$Qw§>~mV amhV AmhmV. Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r Agboë`m {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZobm H$Xm{MV Vw\_Mo Hw$Qw§>~ AZwgaV Zgob. Vwåhmbm Vw\_À`m d¡dm{hH$$ OrdZmV H$mhr \_moRo> ~Xb H$amdo bmJVrb. H$Xm{MV Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw§>~mVhr Vwåhm§bm \_moRo> ~Xb KS>dyZ AmUmdo bmJVrb.

`m VÎdm§Zr Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbmdo åhUyZ `moOZm AmIm …

Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r {I«ñVmH$So> `moOZm Amho. {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoer Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw§>~mMr VwbZm H$er hmoD$ eHo$b? Vw\_Mo {dMma Imbr {bhm.

{I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoer Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw§>~mMr VwbZm H$er hmoB©b? Vwåhm§bm H$mhr ~Xb H$amdo bmJVrb H$m?

EH$m loð> Hw$Qw>§~mMo KQ>H$ ~ZUo

**yØà 4**

\_mJÀ`m nmR>mV AmnU nm{hbo H$s, KamÊ`m{df`r H$mhr emó^mJ AmhoV. ho CVmao XmoZ àH$maMo AmhoV hohr AmnU nm{hbo. n{hbm àH$ma hm d¡`{º$H$ KamÊ`m{df`r Amho. Xwgam àH$ma hm \_moR>çm KamÊ`m{df`r {H$§dm g\_mOm{df`r Amho. `m nmR>mV AmnU g\_mOm{df`rÀ`m CVmè`m§Mm Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. ho CVmao Amnë`mbm nmiH$s` nÌmV (n{dÌ emómÀ`m {ejH$m§Zm {b{hbobr nÌo) AmT>iVmV. hr nÌo nwT>rbà\_mUo … 1 Vr\_Ï`, 2 Vr\_Ï` Am{U VrV. ho emó^mJ \_moR>çm Hw$Qw>§~m{df`r, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir{df`r gyMZm XoVmV, \_mJ©Xe©Z H$aVmV. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir hr AZoH$ Hw$Qw>§~mMr {\_iyZ ~Zbobr AgVo. {Vbm AmnU Hw$Qw>§~mMo Hw$Qw>§~ åhUVmo.

{¼ñVmÀ`m g\_mOmV åhUOo \_§S>irV bmoH$m§Zr H$go OJmdo `mMo dU©Z `m emó^mJm§V Ho$bo Amho. d¡`{º$H$ Hw$Qw>§~m{df`r {b{hVmZm nm¡bmZo Ogo {b{hbo VgoM Ë`mZo ho emó^mJ {b{hbo AmhoV. nm¡bmZo ì`{º$JV Hw$Qw>§~m§Zm nÌo {b{hbr Voìhm Ë`mZo nËZr, nVr Am{U BVa bmoH$m§Zm {b{hbo. AmVm g\_mOmVrb bmoH$m§Z, dS>rb, S>rH$Ýg, d`mVrV ór Am{U nwéf `m§Zm CÔoeyZ {b{hV Amho. VgoM Vmo VéU órnwéf Am{U {dYdm§Zm CÔoeyZ {b{hV Amho. `m nmR>mgmR>r AmnU VrVmÀ`m nÌmMm Xwgam AÜ`m` dmMy. g\_mOm{df`r gyMZm, \_mJ©Xe©Z H$aUmam hm A{Ve` \_yb^yV Agm emó^mJ Amho.



n{dÌ emó^mJmMo AÜ``Z H$am

*dmMm …* VrV 2…1-15

Vy Va gw{ejUmbm Oo emo^Vo Vo ~mob. d¥Õ nwéfm§Zr Zo\_ñV, J§^ra, \_`m©Xerb AgyZ {dœmg, àrVr d ghZerbVm øm§\_Ü`o ÑT> amhmdo. VgoM d¥Õ {ó`m§Zr MmbMbUwH$sV AmXaUr` Agmdo; Ë`m MhmS>Imoa \_ÚnmZmgº$ Zgmì`mV; gw{ejU XoUmè`m Agmì`mV; Ë`m§Zr VéU {ó`m§Zm Ago {ejU Úmdo H$s, Ë`m§Zr Amnë`m Zdè`m§da d \_wbm~mim§da ào\_ H$amdo; Ë`m§Zr \_`m©Xerb, ewÕmMaUr, KaMo H$m\_ nmhUmè`m, \_m`miy, AmnAmnë`m Zdè`mÀ`m AYrZ amhUmè`m Ago Agmdo, åhUOo XodmÀ`m dMZmMr qZXm hmoUma Zmhr. VgoM VéU nwéfm§Zr \_`m©Xerb Agmdo åhUyZ Ë`m§Zm ~moY H$a. gd© Jmoï>t{df`r Mm§Jë`m H$m\_mMm {H$Îmm Ago AmnUmbm XmId; ewÕVm, Jm§^r`© d Á`mbm Xmof bmdVm `oV Zmhr Ago gX²^mfU øm§Zr VwPo {ejU `wº$ Agy Xo; ømgmR>r H$s, {damoY H$aUmè`mbm Amnë`m{df`r H$mhr dmB©Q> ~mobÊ`mg OmJm Zgë`m\_wio bmO dmQ>mdr. Xmgm§Zr Amnë`m YÝ`m§À`m AYrZ amhmdo; Ë`m§Zm gd© àH$mao g§Vwï> H$amdo, CbQ> ~moby Z`o.

Ë`m§Zm bw~mSy> Z`o Va gd© àH$mao B\_mZoBV~mao dmJmdo, ømgmR>r H$s, Ë`m§Zr gd© Jmoï>rV Amnbm VmaUmam Xod ømÀ`m {ejUmg emo^m AmUmdr, Agm ~moY H$a. H$maU gd© \_mUgm§Zm VmaU XoUmar XodmMr H¥$nm àH$Q> Pmbr Amho; Vmo Amnë`mbm Ago {eH$dVmo H$s, YÝ` AmemàmárMr åhUOo Amnbm Wmoa Xod d VmaUmam Agm Omo `oey {¼ñV Ë`mMm Jm¡ad àH$Q> hmoÊ`mMr dmQ> nmhV AmnU A^º$sbm d Eo{hH$ dmgZm§Zm ZmH$mê$Z gm§àVÀ`m `wJmV \_`m©XoZo, ZrVrZo, d gw^º$sZo dmJmdo. Ë`mZo ñdV…bm Amnë`mH$aVm {Xbo, ømgmR>r H$s, Ë`mZo I§S>Ur ^ê$Z Amnë`mbm gd© ñd¡amMmamnmgyZ \_wº$ H$amdo, Am{U Mm§Jë`m H$m\_mV VËna Ago Amnbo ñdV…Mo bmoH$ AmnUmgmR>r ewÕ H$ê$Z Ro>dmdo. øm Jmoï>r gm§JyZ ~moY H$a Am{U A{YH$manyd©H$ Xmof nXar Kmb. H$moUr Vwbm VwÀN> \_mZy Z`o Ago dmJ.

`m àíZm§{df`r {dMma H$am …

1. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm KQ>H$ AgUmè`m àË`oH$ ì`º$sbm hm emó^mJ {deof gyMZm XoVmo. àm¡T> nwéf Am{U àm¡T> {ó`m§Zm H$moUË`m gyMZm {Xë`m AmhoV? VéU ór Am{U nwéfm§Zm H$moUË`m gyMZm {Xë`m AmhoV?

2. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irgmR>r XodmMr `moOZm Amho. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo EH$m {dd{jV àH$mao H$m`© H$amdo Ago Ë`mbm dmQ>Vo. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo H$em àH$mao H$m`© H$amdo Ago Xodmbm dmQ>Vo?

3. \_§S>irZo g§nyU© OJmbm gwdmVm©g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mMr JaO Amho. nm¡bmÀ`m gyMZm \_§S>irbm gwdmVm©g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r H$em Cn`wº$ R>aVmV?

`m emóm^mJmVrb \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU `oWo {bhm …

`m emó^mJmVyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bm Vo {bhm. Vwåhr n[aÀN>oX {bhÿ eH$Vm {H$§dm \_w»` \_wÔ>çm§Mr `mXr H$ê$ eH$Vm. qH$dm Vwåhr {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Vwåhm§bm O\_ob Ë`m àH$mao {bhm. \_§S>irMm KQ>H$ AgUmè`m àË`oH$ ì`º$sda EH$ O~m~Xmar Amho. nm¡b àË`oH$mbm gyMZm XoVmo. AmnU `m gyMZm§Mo nmbZ H$aVmo Voìhm \_§S>ir `mo½` \_mJm©Zo H$m\_ H$aVo. VgoM AmnU `m gyMZm§Mo nmbZ H$aVmo Voìhm \_§S>ir OJmbm gwdmVm©g§Xoe gm§Jy eH$Vo. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irda Agboë`m O~m~Xmè`m Am{U gyMZm `m§{df`r Vwåhm§bm H$m` dmQ>Vo? \_§S>irZo H$go H$m`© H$amdo Ago Vwåhm§bm dmQ>Vo? \_§S>irZo H$go H$m`© H$amdo? øm gyMZm d gwdmVm©g§Xoe øm\_Ü`o Vw\_À`m \_Vo H$moUVm ZmVog§~§Y Amho?

VrV.2…1-15 \_Yrb \_hÎdmMo {ejU …



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m**

hm emñÌ^mJ Amåhmbm Iyn H$mhr {eH$dVmo. Imbrb CVmao dmMm. Vo Vwåhmbm emñÌ^mJ g\_OÊ`mg \_XV H$aVrb. Vo Vwåhmbm A{YH$ ñnï>nUo {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aVrb.

Oo\$ arS> øm§Mo n«o{fVm§Mr H¥$Ë`o 10…34-48 `m emñÌ^mJmMo g§{já ñnï>rH$aU dmMm d Ë`mda {dMma H$am.

nm¡bmZo ho nÌ VrV ZmdmÀ`m EH$m \_hÎdnyU© nwT>mè`mbm {b{hbo Amho. VrV 2…2-15 hm ^mJ nÌmÀ`m \_Ymo\_Y Amho. g§nyU© nÌ nm¡bmZo EH$m {d{eï> e¡brV {b{hbo Amho. bmoH$ øm e¡brMm dmna n{hë`m \_§S>irÀ`m H$mimV n«m\_w»`mZo Zoh\_r H$aV AgV. Amåhr øm e¡brbm ""KaJwVr {bImU'' qH$dm ""J¥hH$m`m©{df`r {eH$dUmao CVmao'' Ago åhUVmo. ho gd© emñÌ^mJ, bmoH$m§Zr EH$ g\_mO åhUyZ H$go OJmdo ho {eH$dVmV. VrVmbm {b{hboë`m nÌm\_Ü`o, nm¡b EH$m {d{eï> g\_mOmbm CÔoeyZ {b{hV Amho. Am{U Vmo g\_mO ""ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir'' hmo`.

VrV.1…5 \_Ü`o, nm¡bmZo VrVmbm EH$ {deof H$m\_ gmondbo. H«o$V ZmdmÀ`m EH$m ~oQ>mda VrVmbm amhmdo bmJbo. \_§S>içm§\_Ü`o VrVmZo nyU© H$amd`mMo Ago Vo H$m\_ hmoVo. H«o$VmVrb {I«ñVr g\_mOmbm AÚmnhr \_§S>irgmR>r {I«ñVmMr `moOZm g\_OÊ`mMr d AZwgaU H$aÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm hmoVr.

nm¡bmZo VrVmbm n{hbm ~moY Ho$bm Vmo åhUOo n«Ë`oH$ \_§S>irV dS>rb Zo\_Uoo. VrVmZo Mm§Jbo MarÌ AgUmè`m nwéfm§Zm emoYÊ`mMr JaO hmoVr. øm nwê$fm§Zr Ë`m§À`m ñdV…À`m KamMr Mm§Jbr ì`dñWm Ro>dUo Amdí`H$ hmoVo. {I«ñVmZo H$m` {eH$dbo ho Ë`m§Zm R>mD$H$ AgUo JaOoMo hmoVo. Am{U Ë`m§Zm JaO hmoVr H$s ImoQ>çm {ejUmbm ZmH$maÊ`mMr. ho \_hÎdmMo hmoVo. bmoH$ \_§S>irV {eê$Z MwH$sÀ`m g§H$ënZm {eH${dÊ`mMr eŠ`Vm hmoVr. øm\_wio g§nyU© KamUo Jm|YiÊ`mMr eŠ`Vm hmoVr (VrV.1…10-11). \_§S>irbm JaO hmoVr Vr Aem nwT>mè`m§Mr Oo Amnë`m ñdV…À`m Hw$Qw§>~mMo CÎm\_[aË`m ZoV¥Ëd H$aV hmoVo. H$mhr bmoH$ Oo \_§S>irV AmhoV Vo {dídmgmV AeŠV AgÊ`mMr eŠ`Vm hmoVr. Ë`m§À`m OrdZmgmR>r {I«ñVmMo {ejU nyU©nUo Vo g\_Oy eH$V ZgVrb. \_§S>irVrb dS>rbm§Zr BVa {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm {I«ñVmMo {ejU g\_OÊ`mg \_XV H$am`Mr hmoVr.

dS>rbm§g§~§Yr {ejU Amnë`mbm {I«ñVmÀ`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir{df`rÀ`m `moOZobm g\_OÊ`mg \_XV H$aVo. n«W\_, nwê$fm§Zr Amnë`m Hw$Qw§>~mMo `mo½` ì`dñWmnZ H$aUo Amdí`H$ hmoVo. Ë`mZ§Va Vo dS>rb ~Zy eH$V hmoVo. dS>rb ñWm{ZH$ \_§§S>irVrb n«Ë`oH$mMr H$miOr KoÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$aVmV. ho \_§S>irbm ~iH$Q> H$aVo. Am{U ho \_§S>irbm {I«ñVmÀ`m {ejUmMo AZwgaU H$am`bm ghmæ`H$ R>aVo.

Ë`mZ§Va, nm¡b ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irVrb BVa gd© bmoH$m§Zm CÔooeyZ {b{hVmo. Vmo Ë`mM ñnï> e¡brMm Cn`moJ H$aVmo {OMm dmna Ë`mZo B{\$gH$amg {b{hë`m nÌmV Ho$bm hmoVm. B{\$gH$amg nÌmV nm¡bmZo `m O~m~Xmè`m{df`r {b{hbo Amho. Ë`m d¡`pŠVH$ J¥hH$m`m©er g§~§{YV AmhoV. Vmo nËZr, n{V, boH$ao, ~mn, Jwbm\_ d ñdm\_r `m§Zm {b{hVmo. hçm {R>H$mUrgwÕm nm¡b Ë`m§ZmM CÔoeyZ {b{hVmo. na§Vw BWo Vmo Ë`m§Zm Ë`m§À`m Ë`m O~m~Xmè`m§{df`r {b{hVmo Á`m XodmÀ`m KamV, \_§S>irV AmhoV. Vmo d¥Õ pñÌ`m§Zm Am{U Vê$U pñÌ`m§Zm d Vê$U nwê$fm§Zm {b{hVmo.

VrVmÀ`m hçm ^mJm\_Ü`o, nm¡b Amnë`m {eH$dUrgmR>r Zdo Zmd dmnaVmo. Vmo `m {eH$dUrbm ewÕ {ejU Ago g§~moYVmo. ewÕ {ejU {I«ñVmÀ`m Iè`m {eH$dUrH$So> bj doYVo. hçmMm AW© hm hmoVmo H$s, bmoH$ {I«ñVmÀ`m Iè`m {ejUmbm nyU©nUo g\_Obo AmhoV. Am{U AmVm Amnë`m OrdZmV Vo {I«ñVmÀ`m {ejUmÀ`m AmkoZwgma OJVrb. d¥Õ nwê$fm§Zr Mm§Jë`m M[aÌmMo AgUo AË`mdí`H$ Amho. Am{U Ë`m§Zr {dídmgmV I§~ra Agmdo. d¥Õ pñÌ`m§Zr {I«ñVmbm gmOogo OrdZ OJmdo. Ë`m§Zr A{YH$ma AgUmè`m§Mm AmXa H$amdm. d¥Õ pñÌ`m§Zr BVam§{df`r dmB©Q> ~moby Z`o. Ë`§mZr Vê$U pñÌ`m§Zm {eH$dmdo. Vê$U pñÌ`m§Zr Adí` {eH$mdo H$s {I«ñV Ë`m§À`mH$Sy>Z Ë`m§À`m KamV H$em dmJUwH$sMr Anojm H$aVmo. VgoM ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irVXoIrb Ë`m§À`m dV©Zm~m~V {I«ñV Ë`m§À`mH$Sy>Z H$m` Anojm H$aVmo ho Ë`m§Zr Adí` {eH$mdo. Vê$U nwê$fm§Mo M[aÌ Mm§Jbo Agmdo d Ë`m§Zr XoIrb {dídmgmV I§~ra Agmdo. Ë`m§Mr Mm§Jbr H$m\_o BVa bmoH$m§À`m bjmV `mdr. Jwbm\_m§Zr Ë`§mÀ`m KamV A{YH$ma AgUmè`m bmoH$m§Mm AmXa H$amdm.

hm CVmam bmoH$m§Zr g\_mOmV H$go dV©Z H$amdo `mMo dU©Z H$aVmo. nwê$f {dídmgmV I§~ra Agmdo. ho \$ma \_hÎdmMo Amho H$maU Vo Amnë`m KamÊ`mgmR>r O~m~Xma AmhoV. nwê$fm§Zr Amnë`m KamV Adí` Mm§Jë`m n«H$mao {eH$dmdo. VaM Vo Amnë`m KamÊ`mbm g\_mOmVrb ImoQ>çm {ejUmnmgyZ dmMdy eH$Vrb Am{U H$moUrhr Ë`m§À`m KamÊ`mMr CbWmnmbW H$ê$ eH$Uma Zmhr (VrV.1…10-11). d¥Õ pñÌ`m§ZrgwÕm Amnë`m KamÊ`mMr XoI^mb H$amdr. Ë`m§Zr BVam§{df`r dmB©Q> ~moby Z`o. Am{U Ë`m§Zr Vê$U pñÌ`m§Zm Amnë`m KamV g\_mYmZr amhÊ`mgmR>r {eH$dmdo.

Q>rn … nm¡bmZo Ago åhQ>bo Zmhr H$s, pñÌ`m§Zr Amnë`m KamÀ`m ~mhoa H$m\_ H$ê$ Z`o. na§Vw XodmMr Anojm Amho H$s Ka pñÌ`m§À`m OrdZmVrb H|$X«q~Xy Agmdm. EH$m ñÌrZo Amnë`m KamMr d Ë`mVrb bmoH$m§Mr H$miOr ¿`mdr. Kambm gww§Xa d Amam\_Xm`H$ {R>H$mU ~ZdÊ`mgmR>r {VZo \_XV H$amdr. hm ~moY g§nyU© g\_mOmbm ~bdmZ d gwX¥T> ~Zdob.

nm¡bmÀ`m ~moYm\_Ü`o AmUIr EH$ \_hÎdmMr g§H$ënZm Amho. Amnbo OrdZ ehmUnUmZo d g\_OwVXmanUmZo OJmdo. AmnU ho g\_OUo JaOoMo Amho H$s {I«ñV H$m` {eH$dVmo. Z§Va Ë`m\_wio, AmnU H$go OJbo nm{hOo `m{df`r CÎm\_ {ZdS> H$ê$ eHy$. Aem n«H$mao H$m OJmdo `mMr XmoZ H$maUo AmhoV. n{hbo H$maU, Omo g\_mO {I«ñVmÀ`m {ejUmg AZwgaVmo Vmo Mm§Jbm d \_O~yV Agob. Xwgao H$maU, Ë`m H$m\_mgmR>r Oo {I«ñVmZo Amnë`mbm gmondbo Amho. {I«ñVmZo gd© amï´>mV {eî` ~Zdm`bm gm§{JVbo Amhoo. Ooìhm \_O~yV g\_mO Agob Voìhm {I«ñVmMr `moOZm CÎm\_ {Xgob. ~iH$Q> KamUo d \_O~yV ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>içm§Mr Amnë`mbm JaO Amho. BVa bmoH$m§Zm gwdmV}Mm g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r ho Amnë`mbm AZoH$ g§Yr CnbãY H$ê$Z XoB©b.

nm¡b H$em n«H$mao øm ~moYmg g\_má H$aVmo Vo bjnyd©H$ nmhm.

""Ë`m§Zr \_`m©Xerb, ewÕmMaUr, KaMo H$m\_ nmhUmè`m, \_m`miy, AmnAmnë`m Zdè`mÀ`m AYrZ amhUmè`m, Ago Agmdo, åhUOo XodmÀ`m dMZmMr qZXm hmoUma Zmhr'' (VrV.2…5).

""ømgmR>r H$s, {damoY H$aUmè`mbm Amnë`m{df`r H$mhr dmB©Q> ~mobÊ`mg OmJm Zgë`m\_wio bmO dmQ>mdr'' (VrV.2…8).

""Ë`m§Zm bw~mSy> Z`o Va gd© àH$mao B\_mZoBV~mao dmJmdo, ømgmR>r H$s, Ë`m§Zr gd© Jmoï>rV Amnbm VmaUmam Xod ømÀ`m {ejUmg emo^m AmUmdr, Agm ~moY H$a'' (VrV. 2…10).

AmnU Amnë`m ñdV…À`m d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~mV OJVmo, Am{U AmnU Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mVhr OJVmo. bmoH$m§À`m gwdmV}{df`rÀ`m {dMmam§Zm AmnU Amnë`m OrdZmZo n«^m{dV H$aVmo. Am\_À`m nmpíM\_mË` g§ñH¥$Vr\_Ü`o AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~o d \_§S>içm `m ~m~VrV An`er R>aë`m AmhoV. Amnë`mH$So> ~iH$Q> Hw$Qw§>~o AgUo Amnë`m KamÊ`m§\_Ü`o d \_§S>içm§\_Ü`o AgUo Amdí`H$ Amho. Z§Va {I«ñVmMr `moOZm gw§XaVm n«má H$ê$ bmJob. Amnë`mH$So> BVam§Zm gwdmV}Mm g§Xoe {eH$dÊ`mg Iyn g§Yr AgVrb.

\_r hm eodQ>bm \_wÔm gm§{JVbmM nm{hOo, H$mhr bmoH$ {dMma H$aVmV H$s nm¡bmZo AmnU hçm Jmoï>tMo nmbZ AmO H$amdo `m CÔoemZo {b{hë`m ZìhË`m. na§Vw H¥$n`m VrV 2…15 H$So> bj Úm. nm¡b Amåhmg AJXr ñnï>nUo ~moY H$aVmo. hr VrVmMr O~m~Xmar hmoVr H$s, \_§S>içm§\_Ü`o gd© Jmoï>tMr ì`dñWm bmdmdr. VrVmbm ImÌr H$ê$Z KoÊ`mMr JaO hmoVr H$s "n«Ë`oH$OU' "AmkmnmbZ' øm ~moYmMo Am{U VrVmZo nyU© ""A{YH$mamZo'' {eH$dm`Mo hmoVo. åhUyZ, AmnU hçm ~moYmbm AZwgamdo. Oa AmnU nm¡bmÀ`m {eH$dUrMo nmbZ Ho$bo Zmhr Va, AmnU {I«ñVmMr {eH$dU nmiV Zmhr. KamÊ`m§gmR>r d Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r {I«ñVmH$So> `moOZm Amho. Am{U AmnU {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZobmM AZwgamdo!

BVa {ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m …

OrZ JoQ²>P `m§Zr *""X \_oOa Am°\$ A {¼MZ''* ho nwñVH$ {b{hbo. AZoH$ bmoH$m§À`m \_Vo Ë`§mZrM "MM© [aÝ`wAb \_wìh\_|Q>' hr Midi A\_o[aHo$V gwê$ Ho$br. \_§S>irMo ZyVZrH$aU H$aUo åhUOo EH$m AeŠV \_§S>irbm ~XbyZ ~iH$Q> ~ZdUo. JoQ²>P `m§Zr \_§S>irgmR>r ZdrZ H$amamVrb VÎdm§da AmYm[aV AZoH$ nwñVHo$ {b{hbr AmhoV. Ë`m§Mr gd© nwñVHo$ CÎm\_ AmhoV. Vr n{dÌ emñÌmVyZ gË`o {eH${dVmV. JoQ²>P Aem n«H$mao {b{hVmV.

nm¡bmZo EH$m {d{eï> H$maUm§\_wio VrVmbm ho nÌ {b{hbo. bmoH$m§Zr EH$ {I«ñVr OrdZ H$go OJmdo ho g\_Omdo Aer Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr. ImoQ>çm {ejH$m§{df`r Vmo H$miOrV hmoVm. Xodmbm dmB©Q> dmQo>b Aem n«H$mao Vo OJV hmoVo. nm¡bmbm H$miOr hmoVr H$s, Ë`m§Mo dmB©Q> OrdZ H«o$VmVrb Zì`m {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm n«^m{dV H$aob. nm¡bmZo Ë`m{df`r ~amM {dMma Ho$bm. åhUyZ Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr H$s VrVmZo gd© H$mhr ì`dpñWV H$amdo (VrV 1…5).

nm¡b ImoQ>çm {ejH$m§{df`r ho {b{hVmo. "Ë`mMo åhUUo Amho H$s Vo Xodmbm AmoiIVmV. na§Vw Vo Ë`m§Mm OJÊ`mZo Ë`mbm ZmH$maVmV. Vo \$ma dmB©Q> bmoH$ AmhoV. Vo Amkm nmiV ZmhrV. Oo H$mhr Mm§Jbo Amho Vo Ë`m§À`mZo H$adV Zmhr (VrV 1…6).

ImoQ>çm {ejH$mÀ`m g\_ñ`obm gmoS>dÊ`mgmR>r nm¡bmH$So> CÎm\_ `moOZm hmoVr. Ë`mZo VrVmbm \_§S>içm§\_Ü`o dS>rbm§Zm Zo\_Ê`mg gm§{JVbo. dS>rb Ago nwê$f Agmdo Á`m§Zr Mm§Jbo OrdZ ì`{VV Ho$bo Amho. Ë`m§Mo OrdZ na\_oídambm n«gÞ H$aUmao Agob. BVa bmoH$m§Zm Mm§Jbo OrdZ OJÊ`mgmR>r Vo \_XV H$ê$ eH$Uma hmoVo. åhUyZ, nm¡bmZo VrVmbm dS>rbmÀ`m nmÌVo{df`r {b{hbo. d{S>bmMm n[adma ~iH$Q> AgÊ`mMr JaO hmoVr. Ë`mZo ñdV… EH$ Mm§Jbo OrdZ OJÊ`mMr JaO hmoVr.

dS>rbmZo `mo½` [aVrZo OJÊ`mMr JaO hmoVr. {I«ñVmZo {eH$dboë`m {ejUmda Ë`mZo {dídmg Ro>dUo JaOoMo hmoVo. dS>rbmZo Ë`mÀ`m {dídmgmV ~iH$Q> AgUo Amdí`H$ hmoVo. Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmgmR>r {I«ñVmMr `moOZm d {ejU ho g\_OUo d Ë`mMo nmbZ H$aUo Ë`mÀ`mgmR>r AJË`mMo hmoVo. dS>rb ZdrZ {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm {I«ñVmMo {ejU {eH$dV Ago. ImoQ>çm {ejH$m§Zm AmoiIÊ`mgmR>r dS>rb {I«ñVmÀ`m {ejUmMm Cn`moJ H$aUma hmoVm. Am{U Vmo gdm©g\_moa {gÕ H$aUmam hmoVo H$s ImoQo> {ejH$ H$go MyH$ AmhoV.

nm¡b {I«ñVmÀ`m {ejUmMo dU©Z H$aV Zmhr. Ë`mEodOr, bmoH$m§Zr `mo½`[aË`m H$go OJmdo ho {eH$dVmo. Ho$di {I«ñVmMo {ejU OmUUo \_hÎdmMo Zmhr. AmnU Amnbo OrdZhr `mo½` [aVrZo OJbo nm{hOo.

AmOhr H$mhr {I«ñVr bmoH$m§§§Zm {I«ñVmÀ`m {eH$dUr{df`r MwH$sMr YmaUm Amho. Ë`m§À`m \_Vo {I«ñVmMo {ejU {eH$Uo EdTo>M \_mÌ nwaogo Amho, Ë`m\_wio n«Ë`oH$OU Xodmbm AmZ§X XoUmao OrdZ OJy bmJbo. na§Vw nm¡b VrVmbm {b{hboë`m nÌmVyZ {I«ñVmÀ`m {ejUmMo dU©Z H$aV Zmhr. Ë`mEodOr, nm¡b Amnë`m nÌmÀ`m ~hþVm§e ^mJmV VrVmbm AmnU H$moUË`m n«H$mao dmJmdo ho {b{hVmo. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irVë`m n«Ë`oH$mZo `mo½` [aVrZo OJmdo. nm¡b VrVmbm {b{hboë`m nÌmV nwT>À`m CVmè`mV {b{hVmo. na§Vw, Vy ho VrVmbm Á`m Jmoï>r gË` Amho Ë`mM {eH$d (VrV 2…1).

"n«W\_ nm¡b nwT>mè`m§{df`r {b{hVmo. Z§Va Ë`mZo Ë`m n«Ë`oH$m{df`r {b{hbo Omo ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm ^mJ hmoVm. nm¡bmMr n«Ë`oH$mgmR>r BÀN>m hmoVr H$s {VZo qH$dm Ë`mZo Amnmnbr O~m~Xmar g\_OmdyZ ¿`mdr. åhUyZ, Ë`mZo d¥Õ nwê$f, d¥Õ pñÌ`m, Vê$U pñÌ`m, Vê$U nwê$f d Jwbm\_ `m§Zm ~moY Ho$bm. AmUIr Á`m bmoH$m§Zm A{YH$ma Amho Ë`mÀ`mgmo~V H$go dV©Z Ro>dmdo. `m~m~Vhr ~moY Ho$bm. EH$m {I«ñVr ì`pŠVMm `m OJmVrb BVa bmoH$m§~m~VrV X¥ï>rH$moZ d ì`dhma H$gm Agmdm `m {df`rhr Ë`mZo {b{hbo.

`m {ejH$m§H$Sy>Z Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bm Vo {bhm.



g§H$ënZm§{df`r {dMma H$am

{I«ñVmMm ~moY ñnï> d g\_OÊ`mOmoJm Amho. AmnU Ë`mÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mMm ^mJ Amhmo. Am{U AmnU Ë`mÀ`m `moOZoMmhr ^mJ AmhmoV. AmO gwdmV}À`m g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dUoo gmono Amho. na§Vw Zoh\_rM AmnU Amnë`m \_§S>içm§gmR>r Agbobm {I«ñVmMm ~moY {eH$V Zmhr. H$Xm{MV Amnë`mbm Ago dmQ>Vo H$s AmnU AmnbrM `moOZm ~Zdy. na§Vw hm ~moY H$aÊ`m\_mJo {I«ñVmMm hoVy ñnï> Amho. Ë`mÀ`m g§nyU© `moOZoMm Vo ^mJ AmhoV. \_§S>içmgmR>r d Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r Agboë`m {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm {dMma H$am. `m n«H$mao OJÊ`mgmR>r {I«ñVmZo \_§S>içm§Zm d Hw$Qw§>~m§Zm H$m gy{MV Ho$bo Agmdo? Ë`mÀ`m g§nyU© `moOZoer Ë`mMr H$moRo> gm§JS> KmbVm `oB©b?

*MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm* … Xod ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irVrb n«Ë`oH$mbm ñnï> gyMZm XoVmo. Amnë`m OrdZmda Ë`mMm H$gm n«^md nS>Vmo?

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu g§H$ënZo{df`r {dMma H$am …

1. XodmZo KamÊ`m§Mr aMZm EH$m {d{eï> nÕVrZo H$m`© H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ho$br. Vw\_À`m \_Vo Ë`mZo Ago H$m Ho$bo Agmdo?

2. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irVrb n«Ë`oH$mZo EH$m {d{eï> nÕVrZoM OJbo nm{hOo. VaM Hw$Qw>§~o ~iH$Q> ~ZVrb. KamUo {I«ñVmÀ`m {eH$dUrg AZwgaVrb ho H$go KS>Vo?

3. \_§S>irÀ`m nwT>mè`m§Zr gd© H$mhr gwì`dpñWV H$amdo. ~iH$Q> \_§S>içm d \_§S>içm§\_Yrb Hw$Qw§>~m§Mr pñWVr `m§Mm H$m` g§~§Y Amho?

4. {I«ñVmMr Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r `moOZm Amho. g\_mOmVrb KamÊ`m§gmR>r {Xboë`m ~moY {I«ñVmMm `moOZoer H$gm {ZJS>rV Amho? hm ~moY bmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm©g§XoemH$So> H$gm AmH${f©V H$aVmo?

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu øm g§H$ënZo{df`r Amnbo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>mV g§H$ënZoMr MMm© H$am

MM}Z§Va Oa H$mhr Zdm \_wÔm Agob Va Vmo {bhm.



VÎdm§da H¥$Vr H$am

g§H$ënZoMm Aä`mg d MMm© Vwåhr Ho$br Amho. AmVm Oo H$mhr Vwåhr {eH$bm Ë`mda Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$brM nm{hOo. hm ^mJ KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

hçm nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJmV Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV hçm{df`r {dMma H$am.

ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irV H$go OJmdo `m{df`r Vwåhr XodmÀ`m `moOZoMm Adb§~ H$am`bm nm{hOo. na§Vw n«W\_, Vwåhr ho g\_Om`bm hdo H$s g\_mOmV Vw\_À`m H$m` O~m~Xmè`m AmhoV?

Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XbÊ`mgmR>r `m VÎdm§Mm Cn`moJ ìhmdm Aer `moOZm ~Zdm.

Vw\_À`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irV Vw\_À`m gÜ`mÀ`m H$m` O~m~Xmè`m AmhoV? H$moUË`m Jmoï>r Vw\_À`m OrdZmV A{Ve` \_hÎdmÀ`m ìhmì`mV? Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r H$miOrnyd©H$ `moOZm AmIUo

**yØà 5**

AmnU \_§S>ir{df`r {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZo~Ôb {eH$bmo. Am{U Amåhr {eH$bmo H$s Am\_Mo Hw$Qw§>~ d Am\_À`m \_§S>içm H$em n«H$mao Ë`m `moOZoMo A§J ~Zy eH$VmV. AmVm AmnU R>ady eH$Vmo H$moUË`m Jmoï>r Amnë`m OrdZmV \_hÎdmÀ`m Agë`m nm{hOoV. {I«ñVr Agë`mZo, H$mhr Jmoï>tZm Amnë`m OrdZmV \_hÎd AgUo JaOoMo Amho. AmnU \_§S>irgmR>r {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm Adb§~ Hoo$bmM nm{hOo. Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r, Amnë`m Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r Am{U Amnë`m \_§S>irgmR>r Agboë`m Ë`mÀ`m ~moYmMo nmbZ AmnU H$am`bmM hdo. AmnU Amnbo OrdZ kmZmZo OJm`bm {eH$Uo Amdí`H$ Amho. Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r {I«ñVmH$S>rb `moOZm g\_OUo Amdí`H$ Amho. AmnU øm gd© Jmoï>r Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r `moOZm ~ZdÊ`mÀ`m AJmoXa g\_OyZ KoUo Amdí`H$ Amho.

KamÊ`m{df`r Agboë`m emñÌ^mJmV {I«ñV Amåhmbm Am\_À`m OrdZmgmR>r Ë`mÀ`m `moOZo{df`r {eH$dVmo. ho emñÌ^mJ Amåhm§bm {I«ñVmÀ`m \_§S>ir{df`rÀ`m `moOZo{df`r {eH$dVmV. gd© {I«ñVr {I«ñVmÀ`m \_§S>irMo ^mJ AmhoV. `m nmR>mV AmnU B{\$gH$am§g nÌ 5…15-21 Mm Aä`mg H$ê$. hm emñÌ^mJ Amåhmbm {I«ñVmÀ`m Am\_À`m OrdZm{df`rÀ`m `moOZo~Ôb A{YH$ {eH$dVmo. kmZnyU© OrdZ H$go OJmdo ho Ë`m\_Ü`o {eH$dbo Amho.

**~m`~b\_Yrb dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$am**

dmMm … B{\$g 5…15-21

15 Va Vwåhr AkmÝ`m§gmaIo Zmhr Va kmÝ`m§gmaIo OnyZ dmJmdo åhUyZ g§^mim 16 g§Yr gmYyZ KoV Om, H$maU {Xdg dmB©Q> AmhoV. 17. åhUyZ Vwåhr \_wI©« hmoD$ ZH$m, Va n«^wMr BÀN>m H$m` Amho Vo g\_Om. 18. Am{U X«mjagmZo \_ñV hmoD$ ZH$m Ë`mV ~oVmbnUm Amho; Va AmËå`mZo n[anyU© ìhm. 19. ñVmoÌo, JrVo d AmpË\_H$ n«~§Y `m§H$Sy>Z EH$\_oH$m§Zm åhUyZ XmIdm. Amnë`m AV…H$aUmV n«^ybm Jm`Z dmXZ H$am.20. Amnbm n«^y `oey ømÀ`m ZmdmZo ZmdmZo gd© Jmoï>t~Ôb gd©Xm Xod{nË`mMr CnH$mañVwVr H$arV Om. {¼ñVmMo ^` ~miJyZ EH$\_oH$m§À`m AYrZ Agm.

n«íZm§Mm {dMma H$am …

1. B{\$gH$am§g nÌmÀ`m g§X^m©V, ''kmÝ`m§gmaIo MmbUo'' `mMm AW© H$m`? n«^y BÀN>m g\_OUo åhUOo H$m`?

2. XodmÀ`m AmËå`mZo ^abobo Agë`mMm kmZmZo MmbUo d XodmMr BÀN>m g\_OUo `m§À`mer H$m` g§~§Y Amho?

3. H$moUË`m AWm©Zo kmZmZo MmbUo d AmËå`mZo ^abobo AgUo `m XmoÝhr gma»`mM Amkm AmhoV?

4. kmZmZo MmbUo, AmËå`mZo ^abobo AgUo Am{U {I«ñVmÀ`m KamÊ`m{df`rÀ`m B{\$g 5…22-6…9 \_Yrb ~moY `m gdm©V H$moUVm ZmVog§~§Y Amho?

~m`~b\_Yrb \_hÎdmMo {ejU {bhm

`m emñÌ^mJmVyZ Vwåhr Oo {eH$bm Vo {bhm. Vwåhr EH$ CVmam qH$dm \_hÎdmMo \_wÔo {bhÿ eH$Vm. qH$dm EImXo {MÌ H$mTy>> eH$Vm. H$moUË`mhr n«H$mao Or Vwåhmbm gmonr nÕV dmQ>Vo Vr dmnê$Z {bhm. AmnU kmZr Agmdo. AmnU XodmZo Amnë`mbm Ë`mÀ`m AmËå`mZo ^ê$ XoUo Amdí`H$ Amho. Amnë`m ñdV…À`m Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r {I«ñVmÀ`m ~moYmbm AZwgaUo JaOoMo Amho. Am{U ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irgmR>r Agboë`m Ë`mÀ`m gyMZm AZwgaUo Amdí`H$ Amho. `m Mma g§H$ënZm§\_Ü`o H$m` g§~§Y Amho? Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm.

B{\$g 5…15-21 \_Yrb \_hÎdmMo {ejU



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m**

hm emñÌ^mJ Amåhmbm AZoH$ Jmoï>r {eH$dVmo, Imbrb CVmao dmMm Vo Vwåhm§bm emñÌ^mJ g\_Om`bm \_XV H$aVrb. Ë`mÀ`m{df`r A{YH$ ~maH$mB©Zo {dMma H$aÊ`mg Vwåhmbm Ë`mZo \_XV hmoB©b.

Oo\$ arS> `m§Zr {Xbobo B{\$g.5…15-21 Mo g§{já ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U {dMma H$am …

hm emñÌ^mJ \$ma gmYm Amho. na§Vw Ë`mMm `mo½` n«H$mao AW©~moY KoÊ`m{df`r H$miOr KoUo Amdí`H$ Amho. AmnU g§nyU© B{\$gH$am§g nÌmH$So> bj XoUo JaOoMo Amho. bjmV ¿`m H$s, hm ^mJ Ë`m emñÌm^mJmÀ`m AmYr Ambm Amho Omo d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~m{df`r {eH$dVmo (B{\$g 5…22-6…9), Am{U Á`m~Ôb nmR> 3 \_Ü`o AmnU Aä`mg Ho$bm Amho.

n{hbm ~moY `m emñÌ^mJmV `oVmo Vmo åhUOo AmnU kmZmZo MmbUo Amdí`H$ Amho. EH$ kmZnyU© OrdZ åhUOo H$m¡eë`nyU© OrdZ. `mMm AW© AmnU Amnë`m dmJÊ`m{df`r Mm§Jë`m {ZdS>r H$aVmo. n«^w Amnë`mn¡H$s n«Ë`oH$mbm {d{eï> df} OJÊ`mgmR>r XoVmo. OJmVrb n«Ë`oH$OU {I«ñVr g\_mOmMm ^mJ Zmhr. OJm\_Ü`o Iyn H$mhr dmB©Q> Amho. Am{U AZoH$ g§H$ënZm AmhoV Á`m {I«ñVmÀ`m g§H$ënZm§nojm doJiçm AmhoV. {I«ñVr Agë`mZo, AmnU Amnë`m OrdZmbm H$emZoVar ^aVmo AmnU H$Xm{MV OJmbm AZw\_Vr XoD$ H$s MwH$sÀ`m g§§H$ënZm§Zr Amnbo OrdZ ^amdo. CXm. H$Xm{MV AmnU Iyn X«mjag {nD$. Ë`m\_wio AmnUmg doXZm hmoVrb (5…18) qH$dm Xod Amnbo OrdZ Ë`mÀ`m AmËå`mZo ^aob `mMm AW© hmoVmo H$s, AmnU {I«ñVmMo \_mJ© AZwgê$. AmnU Amnbo OrdZ Ë`mÀ`m `moOZm§Zr d CÔoem§Zr ^ê$Z Q>mHy$.

øm emñÌ^mJmÀ`m \_Ü`mV, nm¡b {b{hVmo, "Ooìhm Vwåhr EH$Ì `oVm Voìhm JrVo Jm d XodmMr ñVwVr H$am. JrVmÛmao Amnë`m \_ZmV XodmMr ñVwVr H$am. nm¡b {b{hVmo H$s AmnU "EH$Ì `mdo'. Vmo ho {ejU B{\$g.5…22-6…9 \_Yrb Hw$Qw§>~m§{df`rÀ`m emñÌ^mJmV nwTo> ZoVmo. ho Amnë`mbm {eH${dVo H$s, hm ~moY EH$m g\_mOmVrb Amnë`m OrdZm{df`r Amho. Aem n«H$mao hm ~moY Amnbo d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~ d Hw$Qw§>~mMo Hw$Qw§>~ (ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir) `m Xmohm|gmR>r Amho. H$bñg¡ 3…16 hm ^mJ hçm emñÌ^mJmer {\_iVmOwiVm Amho. Vmo {b{hVmo, "{I«ñVmMo dMZ Vwåhm\_Ü`o gd© kmZmZo ^anya amhmo. JrVo d ñVmoÌo d AmpË\_H$ JmUr `m§Zr Vwåhr EH$\_oH$m§g {eH$dm d ~moY H$am, H¥$noV amhÿZ Amnë`m A§V…H$aUmV n«^wbm JmV amhm.' ho {eH${dVo, H$s AmnU Amnbo OrdZ {I«ñVmÀ`m {eH$dUrZo ^ê$Z Q>mH$mdo. åhUyZ Ooìhm nm¡b {b{hVmo, "Xod Vwåhmbm Ë`mÀ`m n{dÌ AmËå`mZo ^amo'. Ë`mbm XmoZ Jmoï>r A{^n«oV AmhoV, n«W\_, AmnU g\_mOmV VemM n«H$mao OJUo Adí` Amho, Ogo {I«ñVmZo {eH${dbo Amho. Xwgao, AmnU n{dÌ emñÌ dmMUo d g\_OUo Adí` Amho. AmnU {I«ñVmÀ`m Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r Agboë`m {eH$dUrbm g\_OUo Adí` Amho.

øm emñÌ^mJmVrb gdmªV \_hÎdmMr g§H$ënZm hr H$s, AmnU Amnbo OrdZ kmZmZo ì`VrV H$amdo. Am{U XaamoO AmnU kmZmZo ì`dhma H$amdm. åhUyZ Á`m Jmoï>r Amnë`m OrdZmV \_hÎdmÀ`m AmhoV Ë`m AmnU g\_OyZ KoUo Adí` Amho. AmnU {I«ñVmMr `moOZm g\_OyZ {VMm Amnë`m OrdZmV Adb§~ H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. AmnU AJmoXaM {eH$bmo H$s \_§S>ir {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X«q~Xy Amho. Hw§$Qw§>~m§{df`rMo emñÌ^mJ AmnUmg {eH$dVmV H$s {I«ñV AmnUmH$Sy>Z OJÊ`m{df`r H$m` Anojm H$aVmo. `mMm AW© hmM H$s, Amnbo CÔoe VoM AgmdoV Oo {I«ñVmMo CÔoe AmhoV, (B{\$g 3…8-10). Amnbr `moOZm VrM Agmdr Or {I«ñVmMr `moOZm Amho (\_Îm` 28…10-20) {I«ñVmgmR>r Á`m Jmoï>r \_hÎdnyU© AmhoV Ë`mM Amnë`mgmR>r gwÕm \_hÎdnyU© Agmì`mV (VrV 2). nm¡b AmnUm§g kmZmZo OrdZ OJÊ`mg {eH$dVmo Am{U Vmo {eH$dVmo H$s XaamoO AmnU kmZmZo OJmdo, hçmMm AW© hm hmoVmo H$s, AmnU Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r H$miOrnyd©H$ `moOZm AmImdr. AmnU OJmÀ`m MwH$sÀ`m \_mJm©Mm AZwgaU H$ê$ Z`o.

BVa {ejH$ H$m` åhUVmV Vo dmMm d {dMma H$am …

Vwåhr AmVmn`ªV `m nwñVH$mV ~è`mM g§H$ënZm {eH$bmV. Ë`m§Zm AmVm ñ\_aUmV KoUo \_hÎdmMo Amho. \_m`H$b {J«{\$W `m§Zr gÌ 1 boo (nmZ 21) \_Ü`o Oo {b{hbo Vo nwÝhm dmMm … Imbrb CVmao Ë`m§À`m nwñVH$mÀ`m nwT>rb ^mJmVrb Amho. Vo Ago {b{hVmV.

"H$mhr bmoH$ gwdmVm©g§Xoe OJmÀ`m doJdoJiçm ^mJmV {eH$dVmV. Am{U H$mhr bmoH$ Ë`mÀ`m ñdV…À`m XoemV n{dÌ emñÌmMo {ejH$ AmhoV. Ë`m g§H$ënZm \$ŠV Aem bmoH$m§gmR>rM ZmhrV. øm g§H$ënZm Ë`m n«Ë`oH$mgmR>r AmhoV Oo {I«ñVmMo AZwgaU H$aVmV, \_J Vo ñÌr Agmo dm nwê$f! AmnUm gdm©g \_§S>irg \_XV H$aÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar Amho. \_§S>irbm ~iH$Q> H$aÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar AmnUm n«Ë`oH$mMr Amho. AmnU gdm©ZmM Ooìhm AmnUmg eŠ` Voìhm Voìhm gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH$dm`Mm Amho. Ooìhm Amnë`m \_§S>ù`m§Mr pñWVr gmaIrM amhmVo Voìhm AmnU g\_mYmZr ìhmd`mg ZH$mo. A{YH$m{YH$ bmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH$dÊ`mgmR>r AmnU H$R>moa n[al\_ H$amdo. AmnU H$gmoerMo n«`ËZ H$amdoV ZdrZ \_§S>içm gwê$ H$aÊ`mgmR>r!

ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir gwÕm Vw\_À`m OrdZmMm H|$X«q~Xy Amho H$m? Vwåhr \_§S>irbm ~iH$Q> H$aÊ`mgmR>r n«`ËZ H$aVm H$m`? Amnë`m g§nyU© OrdZmV \_§S>irbm \_XV H$aÊ`mMr Vw\_Mr BÀN>m Amho H$m`? hçm Jmoï>r Vw\_À`mgmR>r \_hÎdmÀ`m AmhoV H$m`?

"\«$mpÝgg eo\$a ho EH$ {I«ñVr boIH$ d {ejH$ AmhoV. Ë`m§À`m g§H$ënZm Amnë`mbm ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irÀ`m \_hÎdm{df`r {dMma H$am`bm bmdVmV. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Amnë`m OrdZmMm H|$X«q~Xy AgUo Amdí`H$ Amho. Vo ho {b{hVmV.

bjmV ¿`m … {I«ñVr ~ZÊ`mgmR>r bmoH$m§Zm EH$m {I«ñVr g\_mOmMr JaO Zmhr. na§Vw {I«ñVr g\_mO {I«ñVr bmoH$m§{edm` ApñVËdmV amhÿ eH$V Zmhr. {I«ñVr ñÌr d nwê$f gwdmVm©g§Xoe \$ma \_ZmnmgyZ Jm§^r`m©Zo KoVmV. Vo {dídmg Ro>dVmV. H$s bmoH$m§ZrgwÕm gwdmVm©g§Xoemda ñdV…M ^adgm Ro>dmdm. Vgo H$aUo hm EH$ d¡`pŠVH$ H$m\_ Amho. \$ŠV EImÚm g\_mOmV gm\_rb Pmë`mZo H$moUr {I«ñVr hmoV Zmhr. na§Vw hçmM {I«ñVr ñÌrnwê$fm§Zr ho bjmV KoUo \$ma Amdí`H$ Amho H$s, ho ZdrZ {I«ñVr ñdV…M hçm g\_mOmV amhÿ eH$V Zmhr. ZdrZ {I«ñVr bmoH$ EH$m Iè`m g\_mOmMo IaoIao ^mJ Pmbo nm{hOoV. {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr gwdmVm©g§Xoem{df`r `mo½` {dMma H$am`bm nm{hOo. hçmM n«H$mao, {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr EH$m Iè`mIwè`m g\_mOm{df`r {dMma H$ê$Z XIb KoÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho.

AZoH$ n«H$maMo {I«ñVr g\_mO AmhoV. Ogo H$s ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir, emim Á`m n{dÌ emñÌm{df`r {eH$dVmV Am{U {I«ñVr \_hm{dÚmb`o. gd© g\_mOn«H$ma EH$\_oH$m§nmgyZ {^ÝZ AmhoV. na§Vw, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir hr gd© g\_mOn«H$mamV gdm©V \_hÎdmMr Amho. BVa gd© g\_mOg§ñWm {I«ñVr ì`ŠVrbm Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmVrb EH$m {d{eï> H$mimV \_XV H$aÊ`mgmR>r ApñVËdmV AmhoV. åhUyZ hçm g\_mOg§ñWm dfm©À`m JXuV ~Xby eH$mVmV. na§Vw XodmMr BÀN>m d CÔoe Amho H$s ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Am\_À`m OrdZ^amÀ`m H$mimV Am\_Mr g\_mOì`dñWm ~Zmdr. ZdrZ H$amamÀ`m H$mimV, Xod {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Amkm XoVmo H$s Ë`m§Zr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo ^mJ ~Zmdo, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir {I«ñVmÀ`m {ÛVr` AmJ\_Zmn`©V ApñVËdmV amhrb.

hm°dS©> {gS>a `m§Zr AZoH$ nwñVHo$ {b{hbr. "\_oWm°S>rñQ>' ZmdmZo AmoiIë`m OmUmè`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo Vo ^mJ hmoVo. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo ZdrZ H$amamVyZ VÎdo {eH$mdrV Aer Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m Amho. Ë`m\_wio ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir ~iH$Q> hmoB©b. Ë`m§Zr ho {b{hbo …

{I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zr Amnë`m {dídmgmV ~iH$Q> hmoUo Amdí`H$ Amho. ho g\_mOmV gdm}Îm\_ KS>Vo {I«ñV Anojm H$aVmo H$s, AmnU g\_mOmV AZoH$ gË`o Am{U g§H$ënZm {eH$mì`mV. hr Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r XodmMr `moOZm Amho. n{dÌ AmË\_m gmYmaUV… Amnbm Cn`moJ EH$\_oH$m§Zm \_XV H$aÊ`mgmR>r H$aVmo. nm¡b øm{df`r B{\$g.4…15-16 \_Ü`o {b{hVmo. Vmo {b{hVmo, AmnU n«rVr\_Ü`o gË` ~mobmdo d Omo \_ñVH$ Amho Ë`mÀ`mV åhUOo {I«ñVmV gd© n«H$mao dmT>mdo Ë`mÀ`mnmgyZ gJio eara, Ë`mMm EHo$H$ ^mJ OgOgm Amnmnë`m n[aUm\_mn«\_mUo H$m`© H$aVmo VgVgo, n«Ë`oH$ gm§Ü`mMm nwadR>m nmdë`mZo R>rH$ Owibobo d O\_bobo AgVm n«rVrV Amnbr aMZm hmoÊ`mg earamMr d¥Õr H$aVo. eara åhUOo \_§S>ir hmo`. H$mb© ~mW© øm§ZrgwÕm øm g§H$ënZo{df`r {eH$dbo. Ë`mÀ`m ho bjmV Ambo H$s, ZdrZ H$ama AmnU {dídmgmV H$go ~iH$Q> H$go ìhmdo `m g§H$ënZo{df`r {eH$dVmo. nU hr g§H$ënZm Zoh\_rM {I«ñVr g\_mOmer g§~§{YV Amho. ~mW© åhUVmV, ZdrZ H$amamV {I«ñVr g\_mO H$gm ~iH$Q> hmoB©b Vo {eH$dbo Amho. \_mPm {dídmg Voìhm ~iH$Q> hmoB©b Ooìhm \_r \_mÂ`m g\_mOmbm \_O~yV hmoÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$arZ.

øm {ejH$m§nmgyZ Vwåhr Oo {eH$bmV Vo {bhm.



g§H$ënZm{df`r {dMma H$am

Amåhr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo A§J AmhmoV, Or Hw$Qw§>~mMo Hw$Qy>§~ Amho. åhUyZ Amnë`m OrdZmV Amnë`mbm EH$ CÔoe Amho Am{U O~m~Xmè`mXoIrb AmhoV. AmnU EH$ g\_OXmarMo OrdZ OJm`Mo Amho. AmnU Amnbo {Xdg kmZmZo Cn`moJmV AmUbo nm{hOoV. AmnU OJmMo \_mJ© Adb§~m`Mo ZmhrV. AmnU {I«ñVmÀ`m \_mJm©Mo AZwgaU H$am`Mo Amho. {I«ñVmgmR>r H$m` \_hÎdmMo ho AmnU g\_OyZ KoUo Amdí`H$ Amho. Am{U Ë`m Jmoï>r AmnUmgmR>r gwÕm \_hÎdmÀ`m Agmì`mV {dMma H$am Ë`m CÔoem{df`r Omo {I«ñV Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r ~miJVmo. {¼ñVmgmR>r H$m` \_hÎdmMo Amho. `m{df`r {dMma H$am. Ë`mZ§Va, Vw\_À`m OrdZm{df`r Vw\_Mm H$m` CÔoe Amho Ë`m{df`r {dMma H$am, Am{U Vw\_À`m OrdZmV H$m` \_hÎdmMo Amho Ë`m{df`r {dMma H$am.

*MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm* … Amnë`m OrdZmV H$moUË`m Jmoï>r \_hÎdmÀ`m AmhoV ho AmnU {ZpíMV Ho$bo nm{hOo.

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu g§H$ënZm{df`r {dMma H$am

1. {I«ñVmMm Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r CÔoe Amho. {I«ñVr `m ZmË`mZo, Vw\_Mm OrdZmV H$m` CÔoe Agmdm?

2. {I«ñVmMr Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r `moOZm Amho. Vmo hr `moOZm Hw$Qw§>~m{df`rÀ`m emñÌ^mJm§\_Ü`o g\_OdVmo. {I«ñVmMr `moOZm Vw\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o {H$Vr \_hÎdmMr Agmdr?

3. Ooìhm AmnU {I«ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgaVmo, {d{eï> Jmoï>r Amnë`m OrdZmV \_hÎdmÀ`m AgVrb. "Xa {XderMm n«Ë`oH$ ^mJ Mm§Jë`m H$m\_mgmR>r' AmnU H$gm dmnamdm?

MMm© H$aÊ`mAJmoXa Amnco g§H$ënZo{df`rMo {dMma {chm.

Amnë`m chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o g§H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am

MM}Z§Va Oa H$mhr Zì`m g§H$ënZm Vw\_À`mH$So> AgVrc Va Ë`m {chm.



**VËdm§Zwgma H¥$Vr H$am**

Vwåhr g§H$ënZoMm {dMma d Aä`mg Ho$cm Amho. AmVm, Vwåhr Oo H$mhr {eH$cmV Ë`mda Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$crM nm{hOo. øm ^mJmVyZ KmB©Zo nwTo> OmD$ ZH$m.

`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJmV Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV `m{df`r {dMma H$am.

Amåhr Amnco {Xdg {dMmanyd©H$ Cn`moJ H$amdo. `mMm AW© hmM H$s, AmnUmH$So> Amnë`m OrdZmMm ñnï> CÔoe Agmdm. Am{U Á`m Jmoï>r {I«ñVmgmR>r \_hÎdnyU© AmhoV Ë`m Amnë`mgmR>rgwÕm \_hÎdnyU© Agmì`mV.

`m VÎdm§Zr Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcÊ`mgmR>r `moOZm ~Zdm

\_§S>irgmR>r {I«ñVmH$So> `moOZm Amho. Vr `moOZm H$moUVr Vo {bhm. \_J {bhm H$s EH$ {I«ñVr `m ZmË`mZo OrdZmV Vw\_Mm H$m` CÔoe Amho. Z§Va, {dMma H$am H$moUË`m Jmoï>r Vw\_À`m OrdZmV \_hÎdmÀ`m AgUo Amdí`H$ AmhoV. Oo emñÌ^mJ nmR> 3 d 4 \_Ü`o Vwåhr Aä`mgbo Ë`m{df`r {dMma H$am, Ë`m Jmoï>tMr `mXr V`ma H$am Á`m Vw\_À`m OrdZmV \_hÎdmÀ`m AgUo JaOoMo Amho.

{I«ñVmMr AmOÀ`m {XdgmgmR>r H$m` `moOZm Amho Vo {bhm. Vw\_À`m OrdZmÀ`m CÔoem{df`r Am{U Vw\_À`m OrdZmV H$m`

\_hÎdmMo Amho Ë`m{df`r {bhm.

Amnbo OrdZ ~XbUo

**yØà 6**

Vwåhr {eH$bm H$s \_§S>ir {I«ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm H|$X«q~Xy Amho. \_§S>irZo {d{eï> n«H$mao H$m`© H$amdo hr {I«ñVmMr BÀN>m Amho. {I«ñVmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s \_§S>ir EH$ Hw$Qw§>~ ~Zmdo, EH$ Hw$Qw§>~ Á`m\_Ü`o AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~o gh^mJr AmhoV. KamgmR>r {¼ñVmZo ñnï> {Xë`m AmhoV. XmoÝhrhr, åhUOo ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir d Amnë`m ñdV…À`m Hw$Qw§>~mgmR>r. {I«ñVmMr `moOZm Amnë`m OrdZmV \_Ü`dVu AgUo Amdí`H$ Amho.

AmnU AmVmn`ªV `m nmR>m\_Ü`o Oo H$mhr {eH$bmo Vo EH$Ì H$ê$`m. \_J ho {ejU Amnë`m g§nyU© OrdZmg n«^m{dV H$aob, OJmV gd©H$mhr \$maM PQ>nQ> KS>V Amho Ago dmQ>Vo. Amnë`mH$So> Wm§~dÊ`mgmR>r d gd© Jmoï>tgmR>r J§^ranUo {dMma H$aÊ`mgmR>r Zoh\_rM doi ZgVmo. `m n{hë`m 5 nmR>m§\_Ü`o ñdmÜ`m`mÀ`mÛmao AmnUmg \_hÎdmÀ`m {ejUm{df`r {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV {\_imbr Amho. AmVm øm {ejUm\_wio AmnU `mo½` n«H$mao OJbo nm{hOo. hçmgmR>r Iyn \_moR>çm n«`mgmMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho. na§Vw, Ooìhm hr {eH$dU EH$Ì H$m`© H$aVo Voìhm Vr EH$ epŠVembr ~i CËnÝZ H$aVo. Vr Amnbo OrdZ A{V \_hÎdmÀ`m \_mJm©Zr ~XbVo.

**Amnbo öX` ~Xbm …**

JhZ {dMma H$am. Amnbo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mT>m. n«mW©Zm H$am.

Ooìhm AmnU Amnbo {dMma {b{hVmo, Voìhm XmoZ Jmoï>r H$aÊ`mg AmnUmg \_XV hmoVo. n{hbr, Amnë`mbm Imob {dMma H$am`bm \_XV hmoVo. AmnU Oo {eH$bmo Ë`mÀ`m \_hÎdm{df`r AmnU {dMma H$am`bm nm{hOo. VaM, AmnU Oo H$mhr Amnë`m öX`mV Amho Vo AmnU eãXmV {bhÿ eH$Vmo. Xwgar, Vo Amnë`mbm nmhm`bm \_XV H$aVo H$s n{dÌ AmË\_m Amnë`m OrdZmV H$go H$m\_ H$aVmo. XodmMm AmË\_m n{dÌ emñÌmVrb Cn`moJ H$ê$Z Amnbo nmn Amnë`mbm XmIdVmo. Am{U Amnbo {dMma {b{hë`mZ§Va, AmnU n«mW©Zm H$amdr. AmnU na\_oídambm \_mJmdo H$s Amnbo öX` nyU©nUo ~Xbbo Omdo. Amåhr Xodmbm \_XV \_mJmdr H$s AmnU Amnë`m {dídmgmV n«m¡T> ìhmdo. Amåhr `m Jmoï>tMr AmdS> Adí` Yamdr.

AmVm, Ë`m H$m\_m~Ôb {dMma H$am Oo Vwåhr AJmoXaÀ`m 5 nmR>mV Ho$bo Amho. Vw\_À`m OrdZmV H$m` KS>bo? Vwåhr AZoH$ Jmoï>r {eH$bm AmhmV. H$m` øm\_wio Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbbo Amho? Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm. Vwåhr ZwH$VoM Oo {b{hbo Ë`m{df`r JhZ {dMma H$am.

H$moUVr ZdrZ {dídmg\_Vo Vwåhr {dH${gV Ho$br AmhoV? XodmZo Vw\_À`m OrdZmV H$moUË`m Jmoï>tMr gwê$dmV Ho$br Amho? H$moUË`m {ZdS>r Vwåhm§bm AÚmnhr H$am`À`m AmhoV? gdm©V OmñV n[aUm\_ Vwåhmda H$emMm Pmbm? Vw\_À`m ñdV…À`m nmnm{df`r Vw\_Mr ImÌr nQ>br? H$emZo Vwåhmbm AË`mZ§X Pmbm? OrdZm{df`rMr \_yë`VÎdo H$er ~XbbrV?

AmVm ho gd© {dMma EH$m \_hÎdmÀ`m n«mW©Zm{dZ§VrV EH$Ì {bhm. H$Xm{MV AmVm Vw\_Mr BÀN>m Agob H$s, XodmMr `moOZm Vw\_À`m OrdZmMm H|$Ðq~Xy ìhmdr. Xodmbm \_XV \_mJm, Vw\_Mr n«mW©Zm EH$m CVmè`mV {bhm. Z§Va Vr EH$m N>moQ>çm nÌH$mda {bhm d Amnë`m gmo~V ~miJm. hr n«mW©Zm dma§dma H$am, øm n«mW©ZmnÌH$mÀ`m Xwgè`m ^mJmda XodmZo Vw\_À`m n«mW©Zobm {Xbobr CÎmao {bhm.

{I«ñVmMr `moOZm Vw\_À`m OrdZmMm H|$Ðq~Xy AgUo Amdí`H$ Amho, ho H$go H$amdo `m{df`r Amnbo {dMma {bhm.

XodmH$So> {dZ§Vr. (Vw\_Mr n«mW©Zm)



**Vw\_Mo \_Z n[ad{V©V H$am …**

{ZpíMV {dídmg\_Vo {dH${gV H$am. dMZm§Mo nmR>m§Va H$am.

AmnU AZoH$ ~m~r {eH$bmoV. AmVm øm gd© ~m~t{df`r {dMma H$aUo \_hÎdmMo Amho. AmnU Ë`m nyU©nUo g\_OUo d Ë`mda {dídmg Ro>dUo Adí` Amho. n«W\_ {dMma H$am H$s nhrë`m nmM nmR>m§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV. {¼ñVmÀ`m Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>ir{df`rÀ`m `moOZo~Ôb {bhm. Amnbo Hw$Qw§>~ d Amnbo Hw$Qw§>~mMo Hw$Qw§>~ (Amnbr \_§S>ir) `m§Zr {¼ñVmÀ`m BÀNo>n«\_mUo H$go Mmbmdo `mMo dU©Z H$am. øm gd© g§H$ënZm EH$m CVmè`mV g\_m{dï> H$am. nwTo>, n{dÌ emñÌmVrb Vo emñÌ^mJ {bhm, Oo øm g§H$ënZm§Zm XwOmoam XoVmV, Am{U Ë`mZ§Va Vm|S>nmR> H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mn¡H$s EH$Var emñÌ^mJ {ZdS>m. Vmo Imbr {bhÿZ H$mT>m d Vmo Vm|S>nmR> H$am. Ooìhm hm nmR> Vwåhr Amnë`m g\_yhmgmo~V {eH$Vm Voìhm Vmo emñÌ^mJ Amnë`m ñ\_aUmVyZ åhUm. hm emñÌ^mJ EH$m N>moQ>çm nÌH$mda EH$m ~mOyZo {bhm. nÌH$mÀ`m Xwgè`m ~mOyg, emñÌ^mJm{df`rMo Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mT>m. nwT>rb ghm AmR>dSo> øm nÌH$mda dma§dma ZOa Q>mH$m.

"Hw$Qw§>~mÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~m\_Ü`o (ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo KamUo) amhUo' `mMm AW© H$m` hmoVmo?

Vm|S>nmR> H$aÊ`mgmR>r \_hÎdmMo emñÌdMZ



**Amnbo OrdZ ~Xbm**

{ZdS>r H$am, `moOZm AmIm gd`r bmdm

øm nwñVH$m\_Ü`o "VÎdm§da A§\_b~OmdUr H$am' Aem ZmdmMo {d^mJ AmhoV. øm gd© {d^mJm§{df`r {dMma H$am. n«Ë`oH$ nmR>mV, Vwåhr EH$ ñnï> `moOZm AmIbr H$s Vo gË` Vw\_Mo OrdZ H$go ~Xby eHo$b. ho H$m\_ gmono hmoVo. na§Vw, AmVm Vwåhr hr Ë`m gd© gË`m§{df`r {dMma H$am`bmM nm{hOo, Oo Vwåhr {eH$bm AmhmV, Vr gË`o Vw\_À`m Ü`o`m§Zm H$em n«H$mao ~XbVrb? Vr Vw\_À`m OrdZe¡brbm H$go ~XbVrb? Vwåhr \$ma H$miOrnyd©H$ hm {dMma H$am`bmM hdm H$s, {¼ñVmMr n«mW{\_H$ VÎdm§Mo AZwgê$Z H$go H$amdo? ZmhrVa `mCbQ>, Vwåhr OJmÀ`m \_mJm©Mo AZwgaU H$amb.

ho \_hÎdmMo Amho H$s, "n«ma§^rMr VÎdo' Vw\_À`m OrdZmMm EH$ ^mJ ~ZmdrV. ho H$aÊ`mgmR>r VrZ doJdoJio \_mJ© AmhoV. n«W\_, Amnë`m AmdS>r{ZdS>t{df`r {dMma H$am. {¼ñVmMm {eî` `m ZmË`mZo Vw\_Mr OrdZmVrb Ü`o`o `mo½` AmhoV H$m`? Á`m Jmoï>r Vwåhr gÜ`m H$aV AmhmV Ë`mV ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho H$m`?

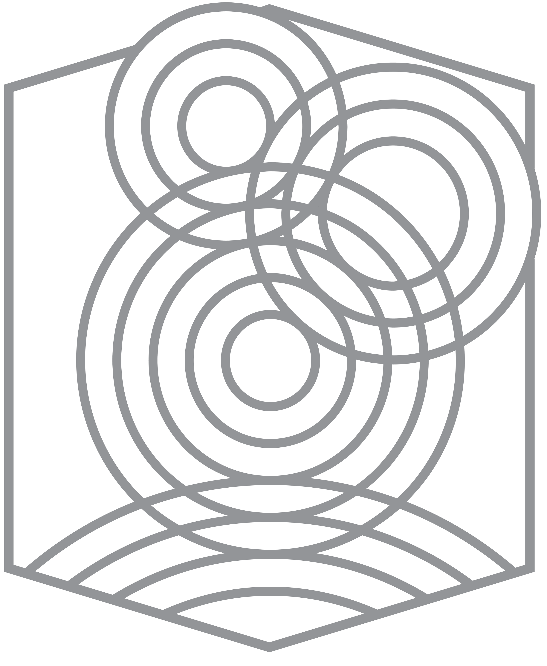
Xwgao, Amnë`m OrdZmÀ`mgmR>r H$mhr `moOZm {dH${gV H$am. H$m` Vwåhr EImXr `moOZm {dH${gV H$ê$ eH$Vm H$m` Or Vwåhmbm Vw\_À`m {dídmgmV ~iH$Q> H$arb? CXm. nwT>rb \_{hÝ`m§\_Ü`o H$m` Vwåhr Vw\_À`m {\_Ì d Hw$Qw§>~mbm gwdmVm©g§Xoe {eH$dy BpÀN>Vm H$m`?

{Vgao, Amnë`m gd`t{df`r {dMma H$am. H$moUË`m gd`r Vwåhmbm {dídmgmV \_O~yV hmoÊ`mg \_XV H$aVrb? CXmhaUmW©, n{dÌ emñÌ dmMÊ`mMr Mm§Jbr gd` Vwåhm§bm Amho H$m`? bjmV Ro>dm, n{dÌ emñÌ H$m` gm§JVo ho n«W\_ g\_OUo Amdí`H$ Amho. Z§Va Xod Á`m n«H$mao AmnU {dMma H$amdm Ano{jVmo Ë`m n«H$mao AmnU H$ê$.

Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XbÊ`mgmR>r øm VrZ doJdoJiçm \_mJm©{df`r {dMma H$am. Z§Va Amnë`m g§H$ënZm {bhm.{ZdS> H$aÊ`m{df`r, `moOZm {dH${gV H$aÊ`mgmR>r, d gd`r OS>dyZ KoÊ`m{df`rÀ`m Vw\_À`m g§H$ënZm {bhm.

**\_§S>irÀ`m {deof**

**H$m`m©Zo gh^mJr hmoUo**



**g\_mO CÔoemMr n«ma§^rMr VËdo**

**boIH$ Oo\$ arS>**

**{¼ñVr godmH$m`© gmÜ` H$aÊ`mgmR>r \_XV - g§nyU© OJm\_Ü`o**

**yØà 1**

{eî` ~ZUo ho `m l¥§IcoM§ n{hc§ nwñVH$ {eî` hmoUo `m\_Ü`o Amåhr {eH$cmo. {¼ñVmcm EH$ {deof H$m`© hmooVo. àË`oH$ XoemVrc cmoH$m§Zr {eî` ìhmdo Ago Ë`mcm dmQ>V hmoVo. Hw$Qw>§~mer Hw$Qw>§~m§Zr OSy>Z amhUo ho `m l¥§IcoMo Xwgao nwñVH$. `m nwñVH$mV AmnU {¼ñVmÀ`m `moOZo {df`r A{YH$ {eH$cmo. {¼ñVmMr hr BÀN>m hmoVr H$s, gd© {eî`m§Zr EH$ÌrV `odwZ EH$ g\_mO V`ma ìhmdm. hm g\_mO åhUOo \_§S>ù`m, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ù`m hr {¼ñVmMr `moOZm hmoVr. AmVm AmnU {¼ñVmÀ`m A{YH$ `moOZm§~Ôc {eHw$`mV. {¼ñVmMr Amnë`mH$Sy>Z hr Anoúmm Amho H$s, AmnU `m OJm\_Ü`o A{YH$m{YH$ {eî` V`ma H$é. {¼ñVmÀ`m `m `moOZoMm ^mJ AmnU H$emàH$mao ~Zw ho {eH$Ê`mMr Amåhmcm JaO Amho.

`m àH$aUmV AmnU ào{fV 13:1-14:28 ho nmhÿ. `m \_hËdnyU© emó ^mJmV Ë`m H$miÀ`m {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm H$emàH$mao gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§{JVcm. `m {df`r ñnï>rH$aU {Xco Amho. `m\_Ü`o Z{dZ {eî` H$emàH$mao ñW[ZH$ \_§S>i`m§\_Ü`o EH$ÌrV Pmco `m {df`r ñnï> Ho$co Joco Amho. hm emó ^mJ Amåhmcm {eH${dVmo H$s, H$emàH$mao Amåhr {¼ñVr godmH$m`m©Mm EH$ ^mJ AmO H$go ~Zco nm{hOo. AmnU gdmªZr ho {eúmU KoVc§ nm{hOo d g\_Oco nm{hOo. Am\_À`m g§nyU© OrdZm\_Ü`o {¼ñVr `moOZoMm EH$ ^mJ ~ZÊ`mgmR>r Amåhm§cm `mMr \_XV hmoB©c.



**n{dÌ emómVrc CVmè`mMm Aä`mg H$am**

**emó ^mJ :** ào{fV 13:1-14-28

**dMZ - 1 :** A§Ë`w{I`mÀ`m \_§S>ir\_Ü`o H$mhr g§Xoï>o d {eúmH$ hmoVo. Vo åhUOo ~U©~m, {e\_moZ (H$mim) Am{U cwŠ` Hw$aoZoH$a.Ë`m {R>H$mUr \_ZmEc hm hr hmoVm. hm VmoM Á`mMo nmcZ hoamoX amOmÀ`m ~amo~a Pmco hmoVo. VgoM Ë`m {R>H$mUr em¡c hm hr hmoVm.

**dMZ - 2 :** Vo à^wMr godm d Cnmg H$arV hmoVo. n{dÌ AmËå`mZo Ë`m§Zm gm§{JVco, \_r ~U©~m d em¡c `m§Zm {deof H$m`m©gmR>r {ZdS>rco Amho. Ë`mgmR>r Ë`mg \_OH$arVm {Zamio H$éZ R>odm. OoUoH$éZ Vo ho H$m`© H$aVrc.

**dMZ - 3 :** Ë`m§Zr Cnmg d àmW©Zm Ho$cr. Z§Va Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§Mo hmV ~U©~m Am{U em¡c `m§À`mda R>odco d Ë`m§Zm nmR>dyZ {Xco.

**dMZ - 4 :** n{dÌ AmËå`mZo ~U©~m d em¡c `m§Zm Ë`m§À`m àdmgmda \_mJ©Xe©Z Ho$co d Vo gcwH$s`mcm OmD$Z nmohmoMco. VoWyZ nwT>o VmImV ~gyZ gm`àg ~oQ>mda CVaco.

**dMZ - 5 :** ~oQ>mdarc gc\_rZm `m ehamV Amë`mZ§Va Vo {gZ°Jm°J\_Ü`o Joco d Ë`m§Zr Ë`m {R>H$mUr XodmMo dMZ JmO[dco. `mohmZ d \_mH©$ `m§Zr Ë`m§Zm `m H$m`m©V \_XV Ho$cr.

**dMZ - 6 :** Ë`m g§~§Y ~oQ>mdarc àË`oH$ ehamV gwdmVm© JmOdrV Vo n\o$g `m ehamV OmD$Z nmohMco VoWo Ë`m§Zm ~`}ey ZmdmMm OmXwQ>moUm H$aUmam EH$ ImoQ>m ^{dî`dmXr ^oQ>cm.

**dMZ - 7 :** {gå`© nm¡c ZmdmÀ`m amÁ`nmcmMm Vmo EH$ godH$ hmoVm. hm amÁ`nmc A{Ve` ~w{Õ\_mZ d kmZr J¥hñW hmoVm. `m amÁ`nmcmZo ~U©~m d em¡c `m§Zm ^oQ>rgmR>r ~mocm{dco. H$maU XodmnmgyZ {\_imcocm Ë`m§Mm g§Xoe EoH$Ê`mMr Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m hmoVr.

**dMZ - 8 :** na§Vw ~`}ey Á`mMo J«rH$ Zmd Acr\_ Ago hmoVo Vmo amÁ`nmcmÀ`m AS>dm Amcm d amÁ`nmcmZo ~U©~m d em¡c `m§À`m Xodmda {dídmg R>ody Z`o Aer Ji Ë`mcm KmVcr.

**dMZ - 9 :** Z§Va em¡c Á`mMo J«rH$ Zmd nm¡c Ago hmoVo. Ë`mZo n{dÌ AmËå`mZo n[anyU© hmodwZ Ë`m OmXwJmamH$S>o amJmZo amoIyZ nm{hco.

**dMZ - 10 :** nm¡c åhQ>cm, ""Aao g¡VmZmÀ`m nwÌm, gd© H$nQ>mZo d cwƒo{JarZo ^acoë`m \_mUgm, gd© Mm§JwcnUmÀ`m d¡è`m, Vw ImoQ>o ~mocVmog, Vw cmoH$m§Zm MwH$sÀ`m Jmoï>r gm§JVmo. Vw XodmÀ`m gË`mcm Zoh\_rM ImoQ>o H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmo.

**dMZ - 11 :** Xod Vwcm {eúmm H$arc Am{U H$mhr H$mimn`ªV Vw Am§Yim hmoerc. VmËH$mi YwHo$ d A§YH$ma `m§Zr Ë`mMo S>moio J«mgyZ Joco. Ë`m§Zr \_XVrgmR>r \_Zwî`mMm MmMnS>V emoY Ho$cm. Amnë`mcm hmVr YéZ Úmdo Ago Ë`mcm dmQ>V hmoVo. Ë`m§Zr Ë`mcm \_mJ©Xe©Z H$amdo Ago Ë`mcm dmQ>V hmoVo.

**dMZ - 12 :** amÁ`nmcmZo Oo KS>co Vo nm{hco, V|ìhm Ë`mZo {dídmg Yacm Am{U XodmÀ`m g§XoemMo gm\_Ï`© nmhÿZ Vmo AmíM`©MH$sV Pmcm.

**dMZ - 13 :**  nm¡c Am{U Ë`mMo gmo~Vr `m§Zr n\o$ eha gmoS>co Am{U Vo VmImV ~gyZ n§\w$ë`mVrc {nJm© `oWo Amco. `m {R>H$mUr Ë`m§Mm {Zamon KodyZ `mohmZ `oéeco\_cm naVcm.

**dMZ - 14 :** nwT>o Vo {nJm© \_YyZ {ngrXr `m àm§VmVrc A§Ë`wIr`mg Joco. eã~mW {Xder Vo CnmgZogmR>r {gZ°Jm°J\_Ü`o Joco Am{U Imcr ~gco.

**dMZ - 15 :** {Z`\_emó d g§Xoï>o `m§À`m J§«WmVyZ emónmR> dmMë`mZ§Va, {gZ°Jm°J\_Yrc CnmgZoMo Oo nwT>mar hmoVo, Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§Zm åh§Q>co, "" ~§Yw§Zmo, Amnë`m Odi Am\_À`mgmR>r H$mhr CÎmoOZna g§Xoe Agoc, Va Vmo Amåhm§cm gm§Jm.

**dMZ - 16 :** V|ìhm nm¡c CRy>Z C^m am{hcm d Ë`mZo cmoH$m§Zr EoH$mdo Ago hmVmZo IwUm{dco Am{U Vmo åhUmcm, ""Ahmo BómEc cmoH$hmo Am{U XodmMm AmXa H$aUmao BVa gd© cmoH$hmo, \_mPo EoH$m.

**dMZ - 17 :** `m BómEc amï´>mÀ`m XodmZo Amnë`m nyd©Om§Zm {ZdSy>Z KoVco Am{U B[Oá\_Ü`o Vo {dXoer åhUyZ amhV hmoVo. Var XodmZo Ë`m§Mo EH$m \_hmZ amï´>mV énm§Va Ho$co Am{U XodmZo Amnë`m \_hmZ gm\_Ï`m©Zo Ë`m§Zm {\_ga XoemVyZ ~mhoa H$mT>co.

**dMZ - 18 :** amZmV Mmirg df} ^Q>H$V AgVm§Zm, Ë`mZo Ë`m§Mr nmcZ-nmofU Am{U Ë`m§Mr godmewl¥fm Ho$cr.

**dMZ - 19 :** Ë`mZo H$ZmZmVrc gmV amï´>m§Mm Zme H$éZ Ë`m§Mr ^y\_r dVZ åhUyZ BómEc cmoH$m§Zm {Xcr.

**dMZ - 20 :** ho gd© KSy>Z `oÊ`mg gw\_mao gmS>oMmaeo df} cmJcr. Z§Va XodmZo Amnë`m cmoH$m§Zm Ý`m` {Xcm. e\_ydoc g§Xoï>m Ord§V hmoVm. Vmon`ªV ho gd© Pmco.

**dMZ - 21 :** \_J Ë`m§Zr amOm \_m{JVcm, V|ìhm XodmZo ~Ý`m\_rZ d§emVrc {H$emMm nwÌ em¡c ømg Mmirg df} n`ªV Ë`mg {Xco.

**dMZ - 22 :** Z§Va Ë`mZo Ë`mcm Xya H$éZ Ë`m§Mm amOm hmoÊ`mgmR>r Xm{dXmg C^o Ho$co Am{U Ë`mO{df`r à{VkoZo åh§Q>co H$s, \_mÂ`m \_ZmgmaIm Bem`mMm nwÌ XmdrX \_cm {\_imcm Amho. Vmo \_mÂ`m gd© BÀN>m {gÕrg ZoB©c.

**dMZ - 23 :** XodmZo dMZ {Xco H$s, Xm{dXmÀ`m d§emVyZ Hw$UrVar BómEc cmoH$m§Mm ~Mmd H$aoc Am{U Vmo VmaUmam åhUOo `oey.

**dMZ - 24 :** Ë`mÀ`m n«H$Q> hmoÊ`mnydu `mohmZmZo nwT>o `odyZ níMmVmnmÀ`m ~márñ\_m gd© BómEc cmoH$m§\_Ü`o JmO{dcm hmoVm.

**dMZ - 25 :** O|ìhm `mohmZmZo Amncm H$m`©H«$\_ nyU© Ho$cm V|ìhm Vmo åhUmcm, ""\_r H$moU Amho, åhUyZ Vwåhm§g dmQ>Vo ? \_r Vmo Zìho, Va nhm, Á`mÀ`m nm`mVrc dhmUm gmoS>md`mg \_r `mo½` Zmhr Agm H$moUr \_mÂ`m \_mJyZ `oV Amho.''

**dMZ - 26 :** Ahmo ~§YwOZhmo, A~«mhm\_mÀ`m d§emVrc nwÌm§Zmo d Vwåhm§n¡H$s XodmMo ^` ~miJUmè`m§Zmo, Amnë`mcm `m VmaUmMr dmVm© nmR>{dcocr Amho.

**dMZ - 27 :** `oéeco\_mVrc cmoH$ Am{U VoWrc nwT>mar `m§Zm `oey VmaUma Amho, Ago \_m{hV ZìhVo. Xa eã~mW {Xder g§Xoï>`mMr Or dMZo Vo dmMV hmoVo Vo Ë`m§Zm g\_OcoM ZìhVo. Vr cmoH§$ d Ë`m§À`m nwT>mè`m§Zr `oeycm Xmof cmdcm Am{U AemàH$mao Ë`m§Zr Vr dMZo Iar R>a{dcr.

**dMZ - 28 :** \_aUX§S>mMo H$moUVohr H$maU ZgVm Ë`m§Mm dY H$amdm Aer Ë`m§Zr {ncmVmg {dZ§Vr Ho$cr.

**dMZ - 29 :** \_J Ë`mO{df`r {c{hcoco gd© nwU© H$éZ Ë`m§Zr Ë`mcm Im§~mdéZ Imcr CVadyZ H$~ao\_Ü`o R>odco.

**dMZ - 30 :** na§Vw XodmZo Ë`mcm \_ocoë`m§VyZ CR>{dco.

**dMZ - 31 :** Ë`mÀ`m ~amo~a Vo JmcrcmVyZ `oéeco\_mV Amco hmoVo. Ë`m§À`m Ñï>rg Vmo nwîH$i {Xdg nS>V Ago, Vo AmVm cmoH$m§g Ë`mMo gmúmr AmhoV.

**dMZ - 32 :** Amnë`m nwd©Omg Oo dMZ {Xco hmoVo Ë`mMr gwdmVm© Amåhr Vwåhm§g gm§JVmo.

**dMZ - 33 :** XodmZo `oeycm nwÝhm CR>dyZ Vo dMZ Amnë`m \_wcm-~mim§H$arVm nyU© Ho$co Amho. Xwgè`m ñVmoÌmVhr Ago {c{hco Amho, ""Vw \_mPm nwÌ Amhog, AmO \_r Vwcm OÝ\_ {Xcm Amho.''

**dMZ - 34 :** XodmZo `oeycm \_ocoë`m§VyZ CR>{dco `mgmR>r H$s, Ë`mMo eara Hw$OÊ`mÀ`m AdñWon`ªV OmD$ Z`o. `m {df`r Xod Ago åhUmcm, "" Xm{dXmMo Oo n{dÌ d {dídgZr` XmZ Vo Vwåhm§cm XoB©Z.''

**dMZ - 35 :** `mñVd AmUIr EH$ ñVmoÌmV Vmo åhUVmo, ""Vw Amnë`m n{dÌ nwéfmcm Hw$Oy XoUma Zmhrg.

**dMZ - 36 :** Omo n`ªV Xm{dX Ord§V hmoVm Ë`mZo Mm§Jë`m Jmoï>r Ho$ë`m. Ë`mZo XodmMr BÀN>mM {gÕrg Zocr. Vmo \_aU nmdë`mZ§Va Ë`mÀ`m Hw$Qw>§~mVrc cmoH$m§Zr Ë`mcm H$~aoV nwéZ Q>mH$sco Am{U Ë`mMo eara Hw$OyZ Joco.

**dMZ - 37 :** nU XodmZo `oeycm \_ocoë`m§VyZ Ord§V Ho$co Am{U Ë`mMo eara Hw$Oco Zmhr.

**dMZ - 38 :** `mñVd ~§YwOZhmo, Vwåhm§g ho R>mD$H$ Agmo H$s, `oey Vw\_À`m nmnm§Mr úm\_Vm H$é eH$Vmo.

**dMZ - 39 :** Am{U Á`m§À`m {df`r \_moemÀ`m {Z`\_emómZo Vwåhr Ý`m`r R>aV Zmhr Ë`m gdmª{df`r `mOH$Sy>Z àË`oH$ {dídmgUmam Ý`m`r R>aVmo.

**dMZ - 40 :** `mñVd gmdY ahm, Zmhr Va g§Xoï>`m§§À`m J«§WmV Oo gm§{JVco Amho Vo Vwåhm§da `oB©c.

**dMZ - 41 :** nhm, Ahmo {Y¸$ma H$aUmè`m§Zmo, nmhÿZ AmíM`© \_mZm d Zmhrgo ìhm, H$maU Vw\_À`m H$mimV \_r EH$ H$m`© H$aVmo, Vo H$m`© Ago H$s, Ë`m {df`r Vwåhmcm H$moUr g{dñVa gm§{JVco Var Vwåhr {dídmg YaUmaM Zmhr.

**dMZ - 42 :** nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m `m§Zr grZ°Jm°J gmoS>co. Vo OmV AgVm cmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§Zm {dZ§Vr Ho$cr H$s, Amåhm§g nwT>ë`m eã~mWdmar `m Jmoï>r gm§Jmì`m.

**dMZ - 43 :** Am{U g^m g§në`mda, `hþÚm§Vrc d e{º$\_mZ `hÿXr \_VmZwgma `m§À`mVrc nwîH$iOU nm¡c d ~U©~m `m§À`m \_mJo Joco. Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§O~amo~a ~mocyZ XodmÀ`m H¥$noZo {Q>Hy$Z amhÊ`mg Ë`m§Mo \_Z di{dco.

**dMZ - 44 :** nwT>ë`m emã~mWdmar ~hwVoH$ gd© ZJa XodmMo dMZ EoH$md`mcm O\_co.

**dMZ - 45 :** cmoH$g\_wXm`m§g nmhÿZ `hþXr cmoH$m§g øm\_wio Mod Amcm Am{U nm¡c Oo ~moccm Ë`m§Mm {damoY H$éZ Vo AneãX ~mocy cmJco.

**dMZ - 46 :** V|ìhm nm¡c d ~U©~m ho {Z^uS>nUo ~mocco, "XodmMo dMZ Vwåhm§g àW\_ gm§JUo AJË` hmoVo, Var Á`mAWu Vwåhr Aìhoa H$arVm d AmnUmg gmd©H$m{cH$ OrdZmH$arVm A`mo½` R>a{dVm, Ë`mAWu nhm Amåhr {dXoer cmoH$m§H$S>o diVmo.

**dMZ - 47 :** H$maU à^yZo Amåhm§g Amkm {Xcr Amho Vr hr H$s, \_r Vwcm amï´>m§Mm àH$me Ho$co Amho. `mgmR>r H$s n¥ÏdrÀ`m {XJ§Vmn`ªV Vy VmaU Ago ìhmdo.

**dMZ - 48 :** ho EoHy$Z {dXoer cmoH$ hf©`wº$ Pmco, Am{U Ë`m§Zr XodmÀ`m dMZm§Mm \_hr\_m d{U©cm. V|ìhm [OVHo$ gmd©H$mcrH$ OrdZmH$[aVm Zo\_coco hmoVo {VVŠ`m§Zr {dídmg Yarcm.

**dMZ - 49 :** à^yMo dMZ Ë`m gd© àm§VmV ngaV Joco.

**dMZ - 50 :** V|ìhm `hþXr cmoH$m§Zr ^{º$\_mZ d Hw$crZ ór`m§g d ZJamVrc \_w»` nwéfm§g {MWmdco Am{U nm¡c d ~U©~m `m§Mm N>i H$éZ Ë`mg Amnë`m n«m§VmVyZ Kmc{dco.

**dMZ - 51 :** Ë`m\_wio nm¡c d ~U©~m `m§Zr Amnë`m nm`mMr Yyi Ë`m§Oda PQ>Hy$Z BHy$Ý`mg {ZKyZ Joco.

**dMZ - 52 :** na§Vw A§nyIr`mVrc {dídmgUmao h[f©V Pmco d n{dÌ AmËå`mZo ^éZ Joco.

**dMZ 14:1 :** \_J BHy$Ý`m§V Ago Pmco H$s, `hÿXr cmoH$m§À`m g^mñWmZmV Vo EH$Ì {\_iyZ Joco Am{U Aem[aVrZo ~mocco H$s, `hþXr d hoëcoUr `m§À`m \_moR>çm O\_mdmZo {dœmg Y[acm.

**dMZ - 2 :** na§Vy Oo `hÿXr {damoYr hmoVo. Ë`m§Zr {dXoer cmoH$m§Mo \_Z ~§YwdJm©{déÜX MoVdyZ Xw{fV Ho$co.

**dMZ - 3 :** nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m ~aoM {Xdg VoWo am{hco d n«^y{df`r {Z^uS>nUo ~mocco, Ë`mZohr Amnë`m H¥$noÀ`m dMZm~Ôc gmúm {Xcr. åhUOo Ë`m§À`m hmVm§Zr {MÝho d AX²^yVo hmoD$ {Xcr.

**dMZ - 4 :** V|ìhm ZJamVrc cmoH$g\_wXm`mV \w$Q> nS>cr, {H$Ë`oH$m§Zr `hþÚm§Mr d {H$Ë`oH$m§Zr ào{fVm§Mr ~mOy Yacr.

**dMZ - 5 :** \_J Ë`m§Mm Cn\_X© H$éZ nm¡c d ~U©~ `m§À`mda XJS>\_ma H$aÊ`mH$arVm {dXoer d `hÿXr Amnë`m A{YH$mè`m§gmo~V Ymdco.

**dMZ - 6 :** ho nmhÿZ Vo cyH$d{Z`m àm§VmVrc cwó d X~} `m ZJamV d Ë`m g^modVmcÀ`m àXoemV niyZ Joco.

**dMZ - 7 :** Am{U VoWo Vo gwdmVm© gm§JV am{hco.

**dMZ - 8 :** V|ìhm cwóm§V H$moUr EH$ \_mUyg nm`m§Zr AYy Agm ~gcm hmoVm, Vmo OÝ\_V: nm§Jim AgyZ H$Yr Mmccm ZìhVm.

**dMZ - 9 :** Vmo ~gcm hmoVm d nm¡c Oo H$mhr ~mocV hmoVm Vo Ë`mZo EoH$co. nm¡c Ë`mOH$S>o Ñï>r cmdyZ d Ë`mcm ~ao hmoÊ`mMm {dídmg Amho Ago nmhÿZ.

**dMZ - 10 :** \_moR>çmZo åh§Q>co, Vy Amnë`m nm`mda ZrQ> C^m ahm. V|ìhm Vmo CS>r \_méZ CR>cm d Mmcy cmJcm.

**dMZ - 11 :** nm¡cmZo Ho$coco H¥$Ë` nmhÿZ cmoH$g\_wXm` cyH$dZr ^mfoV \_moR>çmZo AmoaSy>Z ~mocco, Xod \_Zwî`énmZo Amåhm§H$S>o CVaco AmhoV.

**dMZ - 12 :** Ë`m§Zr ~U©~mcm Á`w{nQ>a åh§Q>co, d nm¡c \_w»` dº$m hmoVm. åhUyZ Ë`mcm \_Š`w©ar åh§Q>co.

**dMZ - 13 :** Á`w{nQ>a `mMo \_§{Xa ehamÀ`m ZOrH$M hmoVo. VoWo nwOmè`mZo ~¡c d \_mim XadmÁ`m§Odi AmUë`m Am{U nm¡c d ~U©~m `m§Zm Vo cmoH$m§~amo~a `k H$aUmaM hmoVo.

**dMZ - 14 :** ho EoHy$Z ào{fVm§Zr åhUOo ~U©~m d nm¡c øm§Zr Amncr dóo \$m{S>cr Am{U cmoH$m§\_Ü`o {eéZ Cƒ dmUrZo åh§Q>co,

**dMZ - 15 :** J¥hñWmZm|, ho H$m H$[aVm ? Amåhr d Vwåhr g\_^mdZoMr \_Zwî`o AmhmoV, Vwåhr `m {ZaW©H$ Jmoï>r gmoSy>Z Á`mZo AmH$me, n¥Ïdr, g\_wÐ d Ë`mVrc AdKo CËnÞ Ho$co.

**dMZ - 16 :** Ë`mZo JVH$mimVrc {nT>çm§\_Ü`o gd© amï´>m§g Ë`m§À`m Ë`m§À`m \_mJmªZr Mmcw {Xco.

**dMZ - 17 :** VWm{n Ë`mZo ñdV:g gmúmr {dahrV amhÿ {Xco Zmhr, åhUOo Ë`mZo CnH$ma Ho$co, AmH$memnmgyZ nO©Ý` d \$cXm`H$ F$Vw Vwåhm§g {Xco Am{U AÞmZo d hfm©Zo Vwåhm§g \_Z ^éZ V¥á Ho$co.

**dMZ - 18 :** Ago ~mocyZ Ë`m§Zr AmnUm§cm `k H$aÊ`mnmgyZ cmoH$m§g \_moR>çm \_wíH$scZo Amdaco.

**dMZ - 19 :** Z§Va A§Ë`w{ñd`m d BHw$Ý`m `oWyZ {H$Ë`oH$ `hþXr Amco, Ë`m§Zr cmoH$m§Mo \_Z didyZ nm¡cmcm XJS>\_ma Ho$cm, Am{U Vmo \_ocm Ago g\_OyZ Ë`mcm ZJam~mhoa AmoT>yZ Q>mH$co.

**dMZ - 20 :** nU {eî` Ë`mÀ`m g^modVmcr O\_ë`mda Vmo CR>cm d {ZKyZ ZJamV Amcm, \_J Xwgè`m {Xder ~U©~m ~amo~a Vmo X~}g Jocm.

**dMZ - 21 :** nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m `m§Zr X^} `oWo XodmMr gwdmVm© gm§{JVcr. Ë`m§Zr ~è`mM cmoH$m§Zm {dídmgmV AmUco. Am{U Vr cmoH$ {eî` ~Zco. nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m cwó, BHw$Ý`m d A§Ë`w{I`m `m ZJamV naV Amco.

**dMZ - 22 :** Am{U {eî`m§Mr {MÎmo pñWamdyZ Ë`mg ~moY Ho$cm H$s, {dœmgmV {Q>Hy$Z ahmdo, H$maU AmnUmcm nwîH$i g§H$Q>mVyZ XodmÀ`m amÁ`mV Omdo cmJVo.

**dMZ - 23 :** Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§OgmR>r àË`oH$ \_§S>irV dS>rc \_§S>i {ZdS>co, Am{U Cnmg d àmW©Zm H$éZ, Á`m à^yda Ë`m§Zr {dœmg R>odcm hmoVm Ë`mOH$S>o Ë`m§g {Za{dco.

**dMZ - 24 :** \_J Vo {ngr{X`m \_YyZ n§\w$ë`m§V Joco.

**dMZ - 25 :** Am{U {nJm© `oWo dMZ gm§{JVë`mda Vo AÎm{c`mg CVaco.

**dMZ - 26 :** VoWyZ Vo A§Ë`w{I`mg `oÊ`mg Vmadm§V ~gyZ {ZKmco, Oo H$m`© Ë`m§Zr gm{Yco. Ë`mH$arVm Ë`m§Zm XodmÀ`m H¥$noda {Za{dë`mda Vo VoWyZM {ZKmco hmoVo.

**dMZ - 27 :** VoWo nmohmoMë`mda Ë`m§Zr \_§S>ir EH${ÌV H$éZ, AmnU XodmÀ`m ghdmgmV AgVm§Zm Ë`mZo H$m` Ho$co Am{U {dXoer cmoH$m§H$arVm {dœmgmMo Xma H$gH$go CKS>rco ho gm§{JVco.

**dMZ - 28 :** \_J Vo {eî`m§~amo~a ~amM H$mi VoWo am{hco.

**Imcrc àíZm§Mm {dMma H$é`mV -**

(1) nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m `m§Zm H$moUr admZm Ho$co ?

(2) nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m `m§Zr gwdmVm© g§Xoe Hw$R>o {eH${dcm ? d H$gm {eH${dcm ?

(3) nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m `m§Zr Z{dZ {eî`m§gmo~V H$m` Ho$co ?

(4) nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m ~è`mM ZJam§V Joco, àË`oH$ ZJamV H$moUË`m g\_mZ Jmoï>r Ë`m§Zr Ho$ë`m.

**CVmè`mVrc \_hËdmMo {eúmU {chÿZ H$mT>m :**

CVmè`mVyZ Vwåhr Oo H$mhr {eH$cmV Vo {chÿZ H$mT>m. \_hËdmÀ`m \_wÚm§Mr EH$ `mXr qH$dm EH$ CVmam Vwåhr {chÿ eH$Vm. Vwåhr {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Hw$R>ë`mhr nÕVrZo Vwåhr {chÿ eH$Vm Á`m§Mm Vwåhm§cm Cn`moJ hmoB©c. nm¡c Am{U ~U©~m `m§Zr àË`oH$ ZJamV H$moUË`m g\_mZ Jmoï>r Ho$ë`m~Ôc {chm.

\_hËdmMo {eúmU àofrV 13:1-14:28:

 **{eúmH$ H$m` {dMma H$aVmV `mMm emoY cmdm** :

hm CVmam Amnë`mcm ~aoM H$mhr {eH$dyZ OmVmo. Imcrc CVmam dmMyZ H$mT>m. `mMm Cn`moJ Vwåhmcm g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r hmoB©c. A{YH$ H$miOrnyd©H$ `mMm {dMma H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`m§Mm Vwåhmcm Cn`moJ hmoB©c.

Oo\$ arS> `m§À`m ào[fV 13:1-14:28 darc N>moQ>çm ñnï>rH$aU dmMyZ {dMma H$am. ào{fV ho Z{dZ \_§S>i`m§Mm B{Vhmg Amho. cyH$ Omo nm¡cmMm {\_Ì d \_XVZrg `mZo ho n«o{fVm§Mo nwñVH$ {c{hco Amho. Ë`mZo ho nwñVH$ {d{eï> hoVyZo {chco. Vmo hoVy AmnU g\_OmdyZ KoVcm nm{hOo, OoUo H$éZ ào{fV \_Ü`o {Xcoë`m {eúmUmMo AmnU nmcZ H$é. cwH$ `mZo AmUIr EH$ Eo{Vhm{gH$ nwñVH$ {c{hco Á`mMo Zmd hmoVo gwdmVm© (Mm§Jcr dmVm©) gwdmVm© ho Mma gwdmVm© nwñVH$m§n¡H$s EH$ Amho. (\_Îm`, \_mH©$, cyH$ Am{U `mohmZ) hr nwñVHo$ `oey {¼ñVmÀ`m OrdZmMo ñnï>rH$aU {Xco Amho. `m\_Ü`o `oeyZo H$m` Ho$co, `m {df`r XoIrc ñnï>rH$aU {Xco Amho. cyH$ d n«ofrV hr XmoZ nwñVHo$ g\_m§Va OmVmV.

cyH$ `mZo `m XmoZ Eo{Vhm{gH$ nwñVH$m§Mo {cImU {d{eï> hoVygmR>r Ho$co. Ë`mMm CÔoe Ë`mZo cyH$ 1:1-4 \_Ü`o ñnï> Ho$cm Amho. Ë`mZo ho nwñVH$ Ë`mMm {\_Ì {W`m{\$cm `mg {c{hco. {W`m\$scm `m§g {¼ñVr {dídmg {eH${dÊ`mMr Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr. cyH$ `mZo Z{dZ \_§S>i`m{df`r gImoc H$mhr Jmoï>r {c{hë`m ZmhrV. {W`m{\$cm `mZo g§Xoï>`m§Mo {eúmU ¿`mdo Ago Ë`mcm dmQ>V hmoVo. g§Xoï>o amoZmëS> A°coZ B§½c§S>\_Yrc EH$ gwdmVuH$ hmoVo. A°coZo {c{hVmV ào{fVm§Mo nwñVH$ Amåhm§cm `oey d Ë`mÀ`m g§XoemÀmm \_mJ© {eH${dVmV.

Z{dZ H$amamV \_§S>ù`m§gmR>r ~arM nÌo {c{hcr Jocr AmhoV. cyH$ Amåhm§cm `m nÌm~amo~aM {¼ñVm§À`m Iè`m `moOZo {df`r XoIrc {eH${dVo. g§Xoí`m§À`m H¥$Vr\_Ü`o Amåhm§cm gË` nhm`cm {\_iVo. {¼ñVmMo {eúmU Ë`m§Zr g\_OmdyZ KoVco d Ë`mMo nmcZ Ho$co. g§Xoï>`m§Mr H¥$Vr Amåhm§cmXmIdyZ XoVo. Amåhr H$emàH$mao XodmMr \_hmZ Amkm AmO Am{U Zoh\_r nmim`cm nm{hOo. àofrV Amåhm§cm ñnï> H$aVo H$s, H$emàH$mao g§Xoí`m§Zr {¼ñVmÀ`m gm\_Ï`©emcr `moOZoMo nmcZ Z{dZ \_§S>ù`m§gmR>r Ho$co. g§Xoí`m§Zr gwdmV}Mm g§Xoe {eH${dcm. Á`m Á`m {R>H$mUr Vo Joco Ë`m {R>H$mUr Ë`m§Zr ZdrZ \_§S>ù`m§Mr ñWmnZm Ho$cr.

ào[fV 13:1-14:28 Amåhm§cm nm¡cMm n{hcm godmH$m`© àdmg Xe©{dVmo. `m XmoZ XmIë`m§\_YyZ AmnU nm¡cmMr Z{dZ \_§S>ù`m ñWmnZ H$aÊ`m{df`rMr `moOZm {eH$Vmo. nm¡cmZo Ë`m§À`m g§nyU© godm H$m`© àdmgmV `mM `moOZoMm dmna Ho$cm.

nm¡cmÀ`m `moOZo {df`r XmoZ àíZm§Mr AmnU CÎmao {XcrM nm{hOoV. n{hcm åhUOo nm¡cmÀ`m `moOZoMo \_hËdmMo ^mJ H$moUVo hmoVo ? Xwgè`m Ë`m \_hËdmÀ`m ^mJm§Mo nmcZ AmnU AmO H$am`cm nm{hOo H$m ? AmVm AmnU n{hë`m àíZmMo CÎma XoD$.

nm¡cmMm n{hcm godm H$m`© àdmg Amåhm§cm Ë`mÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m VrZ \_hËdmÀ`m Jmoï>r XmI{dVmo. n{hcr Jmoï> nm¡cmZo OmB©c VoWo gwdmVm© g§XoemMo {eúmU {Xco. Ë`mZo \_hËdmÀ`m ZJam§\_Ü`o àdmg Ho$cm. ZJam§\_Ü`o Ë`mZo gwdmVm© g§Xoe àW\_ `hþXr cmoH$m§Zm {eH${dcm. {dXoer cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mMo nm¡cmMo H$m\_ hmoVo. Var Ë`m§Zr Zoh\_r `hþXr cmoH$m§Zm àmYmÝ` {Xco. `hþXr cmoH$m§Zm XodmZo {ZdS>rco ho nm¡cmcm OwÝ`m H$amamVyZ g\_OdyZ KoVco hmoVo. Ë`mZ§Va nm¡cmZo {dXoer cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§{JVcm. nm¡cmZo gwdmVm© g§Xoe AZoH$ \_mJmªZr gm§{JVcm. Amåhr n{hcm nmR> {eî` ~ZUo `m\_Ü`o ho gd© {eH$cmo. (gwdmVm© g§XoemMm ^mJ eãXgyMr nhm)

Xwgao nm¡cmZo gd© Z{dZ {¼ñVm§Zm EH$Ì Ho$co. Am{U Vo EH$ ZdrZ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir ~Zco Am{U nm¡cmZo Ëd[aV Ë`m§Zm {dídmgmMm n{hcm {Z`\_ {eH${dcm.

{Vgar Jmoï> nm¡cmZo àË`oH$ \_§S>irV d{S>c Zo\_co.

ào{fV 14:21-23 `m N>moQ>çmí`m CVmè`m\_Ü`o nm¡cmZo Ë`mÀ`m `moOZo{df`r A{Ve` gainUo ñnï>rH$aU {Xco Amho, Á`mÀ`m \_Ü`o Ë`mÀ`m `moOZoMo ho \_hËdmMo VrZ ^mJ AmnU nmhÿ eH$Vmo. n{hcm ^mJ åhUOo Ë`mZo \_hËdmÀ`m ZJam§\_Ü`o gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§{JVcm. Xwgam åhUOo Ë`mZo Z{dZ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>i`m§Mr gwédmV Ho$cr Am{U {Vgam åhUOo Ë`mZo ZdrZ \_§S>ù`m§\_Ü`o dS>rc Zo\_co. nm¡cmZo Ë`mMr hr `moOZm àË`oH$ ZJam\_Ü`o nwU©Vog Zocr Am{U \_J Ë`mZo Z{dZ ZJamH$S>o dmQ>Mmc Ho$cr. AmO nm¡cmÀ`m `m nÕVrcm ""nm¡cmMm H«$\_'' Ago g§~moYVmo.

S>odrS> h°OcJ«oìh `m§Zr ßc°Q>tJ MM©g² H«$m°g H$cMa²cr ZmdmMo EH$ nwñVH$ {c{hco. h°OcJ«oìh `m§Zr nm¡cmÀ`m `moOZoMm H$miOrnyd©H$ Aä`mg Ho$cm hmoVm. Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§Mo g§nyU© nwñVH$ nm¡cmÀ`m `mM `moOZoda AmYmarV {c{hco. nm¡cmMr àofrV \_Yrc H$m`m©Mm Ë`m§Zr Aä`mg Ho$cm Am{U Ë`m§Zr nm¡cmZo \_§S>ù`m§Zm {c{hcoë`m nÍmm§Mm Aä`mg Ho$cm. h°Oc J«od `m§Zr {c{hco H$s, nm¡cmÀ`m `moOZoMo AOyZhr H$mhr ^mJ AmhoV. na§Vw ho VrZ Ë`mVco \_hËdnyU© ^mJ AmhoV.

AmVm AmnU Amnë`m Xwgè`m àíZmMo CÎma XoD$. AmO Amåhm§cm nm¡cmMr `moOZm Adc§{~cr nm{hOo H$m ? hmo AmnU Vr AZwgarcr nm{hOo. nm¡cmÀ`m `moOZoMo AZwgaU H$aÊ`m\_mJo VrZ H$maUo AmhoV. àW\_ ào{fV ho H$mhr Ho$di EH$m Eo{Vhm{gH$ nwñVH$ Zmhr. cwH$mZo ho nwñVH$ Amåhm§cm [¼ñV d Ë`m§Mo ào[fV `m§Mm \_mJ© {eH${dÊ`mgmR>r {c{hco. Xwgao, ào[fV \_Ü`o {¼ñVmMr Amkm Ë`m§Zr g\_OmdwZ KodyZ {VMo H$go nmcZ Ho$co (\_Îm` 28:10-20, cyH$ 24:44-48, ào{fV 1:1) `m {df`r ñnï>rH$aU {Xco Amho. {Vgao ho nm¡cmMo H$m\_ hmoVo. gwdmVm© g§Xoe {dXoer cmoH$m§n`ªV nmohmoMdrZo (B\$sg 3:8-10) {¼ñVmMr `moOZm BVa \_§S>ù`m§n`ªV nmohmoM{dUo ho XoIrc nm¡cmMo H$m\_ hmoVo.

nm¡cmZo BVa nwT>mè`m§Zm XoIrc Ë`mÀ`m `mM `moOZoMm dmna Ë`m§À`m \_§S>ù`m ^¸$\_ H$aÊ`mH$arVm dmnaÊ`mg gm§{JVco. (1 {V\_Ï`r 3:14-16,{VÎmmg 1:5). nm¡cmZo H$mhr nwT>mè`m§Zm `m Jmoï>r gm§{JVë`m. Am{U \_J Ë`mZo Ë`m nwT>mè`m§Zm øm `moOZm BVam§Zm gm§JÊ`mMr Amkm Ho$cr. (V {V\_Ï`r 2:2) g§nyU© OJm\_Ü`o OmdwZ {¼ñVmMr gwdmVm© gm§Jm d \_§S>i`m ñWmnZ H$am hr {¼ñVmMr `moOZm hmoVr Am{U VrM \_hmZ Amkm Amho.

\_§S>ù`m§Zr gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH${dcm nmhrOo. nwT>mè`m§Zr Z{dZ {¼ñVtZm EH$ÌrV H$éZ Ë`m§Mr EH$ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir V`ma Ho$cr nm{hOo. Am{U Ë`m àË`oH$ \_§S>irV nwT>mar Zo\_co nm{hOoV. hoM {¼ñVmÀ`m {deof H$m`m©Mo \_hËdmMo J„o AmhoV. àË`oH$ g\_mOmVrc n«Ë`oH$ \_§S>ù`m§Zr {hM nÕV AZwgacr nm{hOo. hrM nÕV AmnU àË`oH$ AdñWoV dmnacr nm{hOo.

ào[fV 13:1-14:28 \_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cm Vo {chÿZ H$mT>m.

**`m gëë`m{df`r {dMma H$am -**

nm¡cmZo gwdmVm© g§XoemMo {eúmU \_hËdmÀ`m ZJam§\_Ü`o {Xco. Z{dZ [¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm Ë`mZo \_§S>ù`m§\_Ü`o EH$ÌrV Ho$co. \_J Ë`mZo nwT>mè`m§Zm {eH${dco. Ë`mM nwT>mè`m§Zm Ë`mZo \_§S>irMr H$miOr KoÊ`mH$arVm Zo\_co. Aer A{Ve` gmonr `moOZm hmoVr. AmO Am\_À`mH$S>o \_moR>çm à\_mUmV godoMr \_mÜ`\_o CncãY AmhoV. {¼ñVr cmoH$ `mM godm \_mÜ`\_m§Mm Cn`moJ g§nyU© OJmVrc {d{dY ^mJm\_Ü`o gwdmVm© g§Xoe nmohmoM{dÊ`mgmR>r H$arV AmhoV. H$mhr godm H$m`m©c`o g§nyU© OJmVrc {d{dY ^mJmVrc cmoH$m§À`m g\_ñ`oMo {ZdmaU H$aÊ`mMo H$m`© H$arV AmhoV. AmOÀ`m \_§S>ù`m§\_Ü`o `m J{V{dYtMm Zoh\_rM Cn`moJ hmoVm§Zm {XgV Zmhr. na§Vy Ë`mdoiMr \_§S>ir `m J{V{dYtgmR>r g§nyU©nUo O~m~Xma Agm`Mr. A§Ë`wIr`m\_Yrc \_§S>ir AemM àH$maMr hmoVr. `m~Ôc Vwåhr ào{fV \_Ü`o dmMy eH$Vm.

`m gd© gëë`m§Mm Vw\_À`m N>moQ>çm JQ>mV {dMma H$am. AmOÀ`m \_§S>ù`m g§nyU© OJm\_Ü`o ZdrZ \_§S>i`m ñWm{nV H$aÊ`mgmR>r H$emàH$mao \_XV H$aVrc `m {df`r {dMma H$am. `m à{H«$`oV Vwåhr ñdV: Vw\_À`m \_§S>ircm H$emàH$mao Cn`moJr R>é eH$Vm `m {df`r H$am.

**MM}gmR>r g„m :** {¼ñVr godmH$m`m©gmR>r nm¡cmÀ`m `moOZoMo \_hËdmMo ^mJ. MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu `m gëë`m§Mm {dMma H$am.

(1) nm¡cmMr `moOZm AmnU AmO AZwgarcr nm{hOo H$m ? OJmVrc ~è`mM ^mJm§Zm gwdmVm© g§XoemMr JaO Amho. VgoM \_§S>ù`m§Mrhr Ë`m§Zm JaO Amho. AmnU Amnë`m \_§S>i`m§\_YyZ cmoH$m§Zm nmR>dyZ `m H$m`m©gmR>r \_XV H$am`cm hdr H$m ?

(2) nm¡cmÀ`m `moOZoMo H$mhr \_hËdmMo ^mJ AmhoV Am{U ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ù`m§Zr Vr `moOZm AZwgacr nm{hOo. ho H$go hmoD$ eH$Vo ?

(3) AmnU AmYw{ZH$ g\_mOmV amhV AmhmoV. \_J nm¡cmMr `moOZm AmOÀ`m AmYw{ZH$ g\_mOmV AmnU AZwgé eH$Vmo H$m ?

(4) g§nyU© OJm\_Ü`o Z{dZ MM© gwé H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhr H$emàH$mao \_XV H$é eH$Vm ? Vw\_À`m \_§S>irVrc godm H$m`m©gmR>r H$mhr ^mJmV AmnU ~gy eH$Vmo H$m Ë`m \_mJm©Mm emoY H$am.

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu Vw\_À`m `m gëë`m{df`r {dMma {chÿZ H$mT>m :

**N>moQ>çm JQ>mV øm gëë`m§À`m MMm© H$am -**



**{Z`\_m§da H¥$Vr H$am -**

Vwåhr {Xë`m Jocoë`m gëë`m§Mm Aä`mg Ho$cm d Ë`mÀ`mda MMm© Ho$cr. AmVm Oo H$mhr Aä`mgco Ë`mÀ`mda Vwåhr H$m`© H$am. hm ^mJ g§n{dÊ`mMr KmB© H$é ZH$m.

`m YS>çmÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJmVyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV `m {df`r {dMma H$am. øm {Z`\_mdcrMm Cn`moJ Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcÊ`mgmR>r H$gm hmoB©c `mMr `moOZm AmIm. `m `moOZoMo XmoZ ^mJ AmhoV. àW\_ \_hmZ Amko{df`r {dMma H$am. \_hmZ AmkoMo nmcZ AmnU AmO H$go H$é eH$Vmo ? Am\_Mr \_wi `moOZm H$m` Agm`cm hdr ? nwT>o Vwåhr ZdrZ \_§S>ù`m§À`m ñWmnZogmR>r H$go Cn`moJr nSy> eH$Vm. AmOÀ`m H$mimV g§nyU© OJmV \_§S>ù`m ñWmnZogmR>r Vwåhr H$go Cn`moJr nSy> eH$Vm ? ^{dî`mV Vwåhr H$er \_XV H$é eH$mc ? Vw\_Mo {dMma {chÿZ H$mT>m.

*AmO \_hmZ Amkm AmnU H$emàµH$mao nmicr nm{hOo ? Am\_Mr \_yi `moOZm H$m` Agcr nm{hOo ? g§nyU© OJm\_Ü`o ZdrZ \_§S>ù`m ñWmnZ H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhr H$er \_XV H$amc. AmO Vwåhr H$er \_XV H$é eH$mc ? ^{dî`mV Vwåhr H$er \_XV H$amc ? Vw\_Mo {dMma {chÿZ H$mT>m.*

**{¼ñVmÀ`m {deof H$m`m©cm \_XV H$aUo - Á`m {R>H$mUr Amåhr amhVmo**

**yØà 2**

n{hë`m nmR>mV Amåhr {eH$cmo \_§S>ircm EH$ {deof H$m`© Amho. \_§S>ù`m§Zr gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH${dÊ`mMr JaO Amho Am{U g§nyU© OJm\_Ü`o \_§S>ù`m§Zr Z{dZ \_§S>ù`m§Mr ñWmnZm H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. AmnU `m H$m`m©cm \_XV H$am`cm nm{hOo. `m nmR>mV AmnU nmhUma AmhmoV Á`m {R>H$mUr Amåhr amhVmo Ë`m {R>H$mUr g§Ü`m. Amåhr {eH$Uma AmhmoV H$s, `m {deof H$m`m©V \_§S>ù`m§Mm EH$ ^mJ åhUyZ amoO AmnU H$go Cn`moJr nSy> eH$Vmo.

{¼ñVr cmoH$ gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH$dUo Ago ghO ~mocyZ OmVmV. na§Vw Am\_Mo dmJUo ho {¼ñVmMr gmúm Ago Agco nm{hOo. {¼ñVmZo Á`m àH$mao Amåhm§cm {eúmU {Xco Ë`mMà\_mUo Am\_Mr dmJUwH$ Agcr nm{hOo. cmoH$ Am\_À`mÛmao XodmMo kmZ nmhÿ eH$Vrc. {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr gwdmVm© g§Xoe A{Ve` ì`dñWrV {eH${dÊ`mg {eH$co nm{hOo. na§Vw Ë`mM ~amo~a Amåhr Mm§Jë`màH$mao OJUo \_hËdmMo Amho. OJmVrc cmoH$ nmhVrc H$s, Vw\_Mr OrdZe¡cr H$em àH$maMr Amho. Am\_Mr H¥$Vr d Am\_Mr H$m`©n«Umcr `m§OH$S>o Vo nmhV AgVmV. åhUyZ Am\_Mr dmJUyH$ {¼ñVmMr gmúm Aer Agcr nm{hOo.

`m YS>çm\_Ü`o AmnU {VÎmmg 2, Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. AmnU Hw$Qy>§~mÀ`m Hw$Qy>§~mcm OSy>Z amhUo `m Mm¡Ï`m YS>çmV hm CVmam AJmoXaM Aä`mgco Amho. AmVm AmnU A{YH$ Aä`mg H$é`m. Amåhr àË`oH$mZo Amnë`m Hw$Qy>§~mV d Amnë`m \_§S>ir\_Ü`o {d{eï> àH$mao dmJUyH$ R>odm`cm nm{hOo. Á`m ehamV d ZJamV AmnU amhVmo Ë`m {R>H$mUr Mm§Jcr H$m`} AmnU AmnU Ho$cr nm{hOoV. Am\_Mr H¥$Vr d Am\_À`m J{V{dYr BVa cmoH$m§da gm\_Ï`©emcr N>mn Q>mH$Umè`m Agmì`mV.

 Am\_Mr dmJUyH$ BVa cmoH$m§Zm {¼ñVm{df`rMo \_V ~XcdUmar Agmdr. Amåhm§cm hm g„m nwU©nUo {eHy$Z g\_OmdyZ KoVcm nm{hOo. Am{U \_JM AmnU {¼ñVmMo gmúmr ~Zy eH$Vmo.

**n{dÌ emómVrc CVmè`mMm Aä`mg H$am**

**n{dÌ emómVyZ CVmam dmMm.** VrVmg 2:1-3:14

**dMZ 2:1 -** Vy Va gw{eúmUmcm Oo emo^oc Vo ~moc.

**dMZ 2 -** Ago H$s, d¥Õ nwéfm§Zr Zo\_ñV, J§^ra, \_`m©Xerc AgyZ {dídmg, {àVr d ghZVm øm§\_Ü`o X¥T> ahmdo. Ë`m§Zr AVr \_ÚnmZ H$é Z`o d Oo gË` Ë`mOda {dídmg R>odmdm.

**dMZ 3 -** VgoM d¥ÜX {ó`m§Zm {eH$dm H$s, Ë`m§Zr Ë`§mMo OrdZ n{dÌVoV OJmdo. Ë`m§Zr BVam§~Ôc dmB©Q> eãX ~mocy Z`oV. Ë`m \_ÚnmZmgËH$ Zgmì`mV, gw{eúmU XoUmè`m Agmì`mV.

**dMZ 4 -** Ë`m§Zr VéU {ó`m§g Ago {eúmU Úmdo H$s, Ë`m§Zr Amnë`m Zdè`m§da d \_wcm-~mim§da {àVr H$amdr.

**dMZ 5 -**  VéU {ó`m§Zr \_`m©Xmerc amhUo {eH$co nm{hOo. Ë`m§Zr ewÜXmMaUr Agmdo. KaMo H$m\_ nmhUmè`m, \_m`miy, Amnë`m Zdè`mÀ`m AYrZ amhUmè`m Ago Agmdo, åhUOo XodmÀ`m dMZm§Mr qZXm hmoUma Zmhr.

**dMZ 6 -** VgoM VéU nwéfm§Zr \_`m©Xerc Agmdo.

**dMZ 7 -** gd© Jmoï>t{df`r Mm§Jë`m H$m\_mMm {H$Îmm Ago AmnUmcm XmId, ewÜXVm, Jm§^r`© d Á`mcm Xmof cmdVm `oV Zmhr Ago VwPo {eúmU `wº$ Agy Xo.

**dMZ 8 -** `mgmR>r H$s, {damoÜ`mcm Amnë`m {df`r H$mhr dmB©Q> ~mocÊ`mg OmJm Zgë`m\_wio cmO dmQ>mdr.

**dMZ 9 -** Xmgm§Zr Amnë`m YÝ`m§À`m AYrZ ahmdo, Ë`mg gd© àH$mao g§Vwï> H$amdo, CcQ> ~mocy Z`o.

**dMZ 10 -** Anhma H$é Z`o Va gd©àH$mao B\_mZo-BV~mao dmJmdo, `mgmR>r H$s Ë`m§Zr gd© Jmoï>rV Amncm VmaUmam Xod `mÀ`m {eúmUmg emo^m AmUmdr, Agm ~moY.

**dMZ 11 -** H$maU gd© \_Zwî`m§g VmaU XoUmar Aer XodmMr H¥$nm àJQ> Pmcr.

**dMZ 12 -** XodmMr H¥$nm Amåhm§cm XodmÀ`m {damoYmnmgyZ Xya R>odVo. `m OJm\_Ü`o Agcoë`m Jmoï>t{df`r Amncr dmB©Q> BÀN>m Amåhr H$emn«H$mao Xya R>ody eH$Vmo `m {df`r {eH${dVo. Amåhr \_`m©XoV am{hco nm{hOo. `mo½` VoM Amåhr Ho$co nm{hOo. `m OJmV AmnU Amho Vmon`ªV Amåhr Xodmcm AmZ§Xr H$am`cm nm{hOo.

**dMZ 13 -** YÝ`m Amem àmárMr åhUOo Wmoa XodmMo Amncm VmaUmam `oey {¼ñV `mMo Jm¡ad àH$Q> hmoÊ`mMr dmQ> AmnU nhmdr. (\_hmZ gË`Vm d gw§XaVm).

**dMZ 14 -** Ë`mZo ñdV:cm Amnë`mH$arVm {Xco, `mgmR>r H$s, Ë`mZo I§S>Ur XodyZ Amnë`mcm gd© AY\_m©nmgyZ \_wº$ H$amdo Am{U Mm§Jë`m H$m\_mV VËna H$éZ Amnco ñdV:Mo cmoH$ Ago AmnUmgmR>r ewÜX H$éZ R>odmdo.

**dMZ 15 -** `m Jmoï>r gm§JyZ ~moY H$a Am{U gd© A{YH$mamZo Xmof nXar Kmc. H$moUr Vwcm VwÀN> \_mZy Z`o.

**dMZ 3:1** **-** Ë`m§Zr gÎmm d A{YH$ma `m§À`m AYrZ amhmdo, Amkm \_mZmì`m, àË`oH$ Mm§Jë`m H$m\_mcm {gÕ Agmdo.

**dMZ 2 -** H$moUmMr qZXm H$é Z`o, ^m§S>ImoanUm Z H$aVm gm¡å` d gd© \_Zwî`m§~amo~a gd© àH$mao Z\_«VoZo dmJUmao Agmdo.

**dMZ 3 -** H$maU AmnUhr nwdu {Z~©wÜXr, Adkm H$aUmao, ~hH$coco, ZmZm àH$maÀ`m dmgZm§Mo d {dcmgm§Mo Xmñ` H$aUmao, Xwï>nUm d hodm `mV Am`wî` Kmc{dUmao, ÛofnmÌ d EH$\_oH$m§Mm Ûof H$aUmao, Ago hmoVmo.

**dMZ 4 -** na§Vw O|ìhm Amncm VmaUmam Xod `mMr X`m d \_Zwî`m§- darc {àVr àH$Q> Pmcr.

**dMZ 5 -** V|ìhm AmnU Ho$coë`m {ZVrÀ`m H$\_mªZr Zìho Va Zì`m OÝ\_mZo ñZmZ d n{dÌ AmËå`mZo Ho$coco Z{dZrH$aU `m§À`m Ûmao Amnë`m Vmarco Am{U n{dÌ AmËå`mZo Amåhm§cm Z{dZ AÜ`m{Ë\_H$ OrdZ {Xco.

**dMZ 6 -** Á`mZo Vmo AmË\_m Amncm VmaUmam `oey {¼ñV `mÀ`m Ûmao Amnë`mda {dnwcnUo AmoVcm.

**dMZ 7 -** `mgmR>r H$s, AmnU Ë`mÀ`m H¥$noZo {ZVr\_mZ R>éZ Amem Yaë`mà\_mUo `wJmZ`wJmÀ`m OrdZmMo dmarg ìhmdo.

**dMZ 8 -** ho dMZ {dœgZr` Amho Am{U Vw `m Jmoï>t{df`r ImÌrZo gm§JV Agmdo Aer \_mPr BÀN>m Amho. `mgmR>r H$s, Á`m§Zr Xodmda {dœmg R>odcm Amho Ë`m§Zr Mm§Jcr H$\_} AmMmaÊ`mMo \_Zmda ¿`mdo. `m Jmoï>r \_Zwî`m§g Mm§Jë`m d {hVH$maH$ AmhoV.

**dMZ 9 -** \_wI©nUmMo dmX, d§emdù`m, H$ch d {Z`\_emóm{df`r ^m§S>Uo, `mnmgyZ Xwa ahm, H$maU Vr {Zén`moJr d ì`W© AmhoV.

**dMZ 10 -** Va nS>Umè`m \_Zwî`mcm EH$Xm XmoZXm ~moY H$éZ \_mJ© dO© H$a.

**dMZ 11 -** Agm \_Zwî` {~KS>cm Amho, Am{U Ë`mZo ñdV:gM Xmofr R>a{dco AgyZ Vmo nmn H$[aVmo ho Vwcm R>mD$H$ Amho.

**dMZ 12 -** \_r AV©\_mcm qH$dm Vw[IH$mcm VwOH$S>o nmR>{dco åhUOo hmoB©c {VVHo$ H$éZ \_OH$S>o {ZH$n{cgmg {ZKyZ `o, H$maU VoWo {hdmim Kmc{dÊ`mMm \_r {ZíM` Ho$cm Amho.

**dMZ 13 -** OoZm emór d Anwëcmo `m§g H$mhr CUo nSy> Z`o åhUyZ hmoB©c {VVŠ`m V`marZo Ë`mg admZm H$a.

**dMZ 14 -** Amnë`m cmoH$m§Zr AJË`mÀ`m ~m~rg§~§Yr JaOm nwa{dUmar Mm§Jcr H$\_} AmMaÊ`mg {eH$mdo åhUOo Vo {Zî\$i hmoUma ZmhrV.

**Imcrc àíZm§Mm {dMma H$am -**

(1) Amåhr Am\_À`m JmdmV qH$dm ZJamV H$em àH$mao ahmdo `m {df`r {¼ñVmMr `moOZm Amho. Am\_À`m Hw$Qy>§~mV Amåhr H$emàH$mao ahmdo `m {df`rhr Ë`mMr `moOZm Amho. OJmVrc cmoH$ Amåhr H$emàH$maMo OrdZ OJVmo `mH$S>o nmhV AgVmV. Amåhr {¼ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgacr Va Ë`mMm Am\_À`m gmúmrda H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoB©c ?

(2) hm CVmam Amåhm§cm Mm§Jë`m Jmoï>r H$aÊ`mg {eH$dVo. Mm§Jco Am{U {¼ñVmMo gmúmr `m\_Ü`o H$m` gmå` Amho ?

(3) VrVmg 3:14 Amåhmcm {eH$drVo Am\_Mo OrdZ BVam§À`m \$m`ÚmgmR>r H$go Cn`moJr R>aoc. Am\_Mo OrdZ BVa cmoH$m§Zm \$m`Xoera R>aco Zmhr Va Ë`mMm H$m` AW© hmoB©c.

(4) {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Mo \_hËdmMo {deof H$m`© `m JmdmgmR>r d ZJam§gmR>r OoWo Vo amhVmV Vo H$m` Amho ?

**CVmè`mVrc \_hËdmMo {eúmU {chÿZ H$mT>m :**

CVmè`mVyZ H$m` {eH$co Vo {chÿZ H$mT>m. Vwåhr `mXr H$am AWdm CVmam {chm. qH$dm Vwåhr {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Á`m nÕVrZo Vwåhmcm \_XV hmoB©c Ë`m àH$mao {chm. Á`m {R>H$mUr AmnU amhVmo Ë`m {R>H$mUr AmnU {¼ñVm§Mo gmúmr ìhmdo. `mMm AW© H$m` ? Vw\_Mo {dMma {chÿZ H$mT>m.

VrVmg 2:1 - 3:14 : \_Yrc \_hËdmMo {eúmU



**{eúmH$m§Mo {dMma emoYyZ H$mT>m -**

VrVmg 2:1 - 3:14 \_Ü`o {eúmH$m§Mo \_hËdnyU© g„o AmhoV. `m gëë`m§Mm Cn`moJ Vwåhm§cm CVmè`mVyZ A{YH$ {eH$Ê`mgmR>r hmoB©c. Ë`mMà\_mUo Vwåhm§cm `m {df`r A{YH$ {dMma H$aÊ`mgmR>r `mMr \_XV hmoB©c.

Amåhr Á`m {R>H$mUr amhVmo Ë`m {R>H$mUr {¼ñVmMo gmúmr hmoUo hr Amncr O~m~Xmar Amho. `m CVmè`mV Ë`m O~m~XmarMo ñnï>rH$aU {Xco Amho. na§Vw Amnë`mcm ho cúmmV KoVco nm{hOo H$s nm¡cmZo nÌ H$m {c{hco. nm¡cmZo ho nÌ {c{hco Amho. VrV hm H«o$V Zm\_H$ ~oQ>mdarc EH$m \_§S>irMm nwT>mar hmoVm. VrVmcm Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>ir\_Ü`o {¼ñVmÀ`m `moOZo {df`r A{YH$ {eH$dm`Mo hmoVo Am{U \_§S>ù`m§Zr ^¸$\_ ìhmdo `mgmR>r Ë`mcm \_XVrMr JaO hmoVr. ({VVmg 1:5) H«o$V `oWrc \_§S>irZo ^¸$\_ ìhmdo Ago nm¡cmcm dmQ>V hmoVo. \_§S>ù`m§Zr {¼ñVmMo gmúmr ìhmdo Ago Ë`mcm dmQ>V hmoVo. {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Mo OrdZ BVa cmoH$m§gmR>r Cn`moJr ìhmdo Aer Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr. \_J Ë`m \_§S>ù`m AmH$f©H$ hmoVrc Am{U gwdmVm© g§Xoe XoIrc cmoH$m§Zm AmH${f©V H$aoc.

hm CVmam Amåhm§cm KaJwVr Jmoï>t{df`r gm§JVmo. `m\_Ü`o AmnU Amnë`m d¡`{º$H$ Hw$Qy>§~mV d \_§S>ù`§m\_Ü`o H$emàH$mao ahmdo `m {df`r ñnï>rH$aU {Xco Amho. AmnU H$go OJVmo d Amnco OrdZ AmnU H$go gmúmr\_` R>odco nm{hOo `mMo EH$\_oH$m§Mo ZmVo Amho. nm¡cmZo `m ZmË`m{df`r VrZ ^mJmV {c{hco Amho. nm¡cmZo ho Imcrcà\_mUo {c{hco Amho.

(1) åhUOo cmoH$ XodmÀ`m dMZmMr d Ë`mÀ`mH$Sy>Z `oUmè`m gwdmV}Mr qZXm H$aUma Zmhr. ({VVmg 2:5)

(2) `mgmR>r H$s, {damoÜ`mcm Amnë`m {df`r H$mhr dmB©Q> ~mocÊ`mg OmJm Zgë`m\_wio cmO dmQ>mdr.

(3) `m\_wio {XgyZ `oB©c H$s, Xod Omo Am\_Mm VmaUmam Ë`mÀ`mH$Sy>Z `oUmar gwdmVm© gd© \_mJm©Zo AmH${f©H$ H$aoc. ({VVmg 2:10)

`m CVmè`mV XmoZ Jmoï>r Va gai AmhoV. àW\_ {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§Zm Agcoë`m \_hËdmÀ`m {deof H$m`m©{df`r g\_OyZ KoVco nm{hOo. Jmd d ZJam§\_Ü`o Amåhr {¼ñVmMo gmúmr åhUyZ OrdZ OJco nm{hOo. Xwgao åhUOo Amnë`m Hw$Qy>§~mV d \_§S>ù`m§\_Ü`o {¼ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgacr nm{hOo. `m \_wio gdmªZm ImÌr nQ>oc H$s n{dÌ emó gË` Amho.

{¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr JmdmV d eham§\_Ü`o {¼ñVmMo gmúmr åhUyZ am{hco nm{hOo. Ë`m gmúmrMm \_hËdmMm ^mJ åhUOo Mm§Jcr H¥$Ë`o. `m CVmè`m\_Ü`o ~è`mM doim Mm§Jë`m H$m`m©{df`r {eH${dco Amho. VrVmg 2:14 Amåhm§cm Mm§Jë`m H$m`m©{df`r {eH${dVo. gd© {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr Mm§Jco H$m`© H$aÊ`m{df`r AmJ«hr Agco nm{hOo. AmnU {¼ñVm\_Ü`o H$m` AmhmoV `mMm hm H|$Ðq~Xy Amho. VrVmg 3:1 \_Ü`o nm¡c Amåhm§cm Mm§Jco ZmJ[aH$ ~ZÊ`m{df`r {c{hVmo. EH$ {¼ñVr åhUyZ Oo H$m` Mm§Jco Amho Vo H$aÊ`mgmR>r Amåhr V`ma Agco nm{hOo. VrVmg 3:8 \_Ü`o nm¡c Amåhm§cm {eH${dVmo. Amåhr {¼ñVr åhUyZ Oo H$mhr Mm§Jco Vo H$miOrnyd©H$ nm{hco nm{hOo.

^m§S>Uo d dmX{ddmX `m {df`r Vm{H$X XoV AgVm§Zm nm¡cmZo nwÝhm {VVmg 3:14 \_Ü`o Mm§Jco H$m`© H$aÊ`m{df`r {eH${dVmo. nm¡c {c{hVmo H$s, H$mhr doim cmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o VmËH$mi g\_ñ`m `oVmV. (VmËH$mi g\_ñ`m) d¡`{º$H$ AWdm Ë`m§Zm Ìmg XoUmè`m AgVmV.

Aem cmoH$m§Zm A{YH$ \_XVrMr JaO AgVo. åhUyZ {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr Aem cmoH$m§Zm \_XV Ho$cr nm{hOo. VrVmg 3:14 \_Ü`o "Mm§Jcr H¥$Ë`o' `mMm AW© Mm§Jcm ì`dgm` Agmhr hmoVmo. {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr AmnU H$moUË`m ì`dgm`mV AmhmoV `mMm {dMma H$am`cm nm{hOo. {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Mm ì`dgm` Ë`m§Zm Mm§Jco H$m`© H$aÊ`mgmR>r nwaogm hdm. \_JM Ë`m§Mo OrdZ ho BVa cmoH$m§gmR>r \$m`ÚmMo R>aoc.

VrVmg \_Yrc hm CVmam Amåhm§cm \_hËdmMm g„m XodyZ OmVmo. Am\_À`m \_§S>ù`m `m {¼ñVmÀ`m gmúmr ìhm`cm nm{hOo. åhUyZ àË`oH$ {¼ñVr ì`º$sZo Amnco OrdZ `mo½` \_mJm©Zo OJco nm{hOo. Am\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o XoIrc AmnU `mo½` \_mJm©Zo am{hc§ nm{hOo Am{U AmnU Amnë`m JmdmV Am{U ehamV `mo½` \_mJm©Zo OrdZ OJco nm{hOo. Am\_Mo OrdZ Mm§Jë`m H¥$Ë`m§Zr ^acoco nm{hOo. Amåhr Á`m {R>H$mUr amhVmo Vo Jmd qH$dm eha VgoM AmnU Omo ì`dgm` H$aVmo Ë`m àË`oH$ {R>H$mUr Mm§Jcr H¥$Ë`o Ho$cr nm{hOoV. \_J cmoH$m§Zm nQ>oc H$s, Amncm {dídmg gË` Amho Am{U cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$mdmgm dmQ>oc.

\_§S>ù`m§Zm EH$ {deof H$m`© Amho. \_§S>ù`m§Zr gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH${dcm nm{hOo. OoUoH$éZ Z{dZ \_§S>ù`m ñWmnZ hmoVrc. Amåhr Ë`m {deof H$m`m©Mm EH$ ^mJ Pmco nm{hOo. na§Vw Amåhm§cm g§nyU© OJ^a àdmg H$aÊ`mMr JaO Zmhr. Amåhr Am\_À`m JmdmV Am{U ZJamV XoIrc {¼ñVmMo gmúmr hmoD$ eH$Vmo. Amåhr emim§\_Ü`o Am{U Á`m {R>H$mUr Amåhr amhVmo Ë`m {R>H$mUr {¼ñVmMo gmúmr hmoD$ eH$Vmo.

{VVmg 2:1-3:14 \_YyZ AmnU H$m` {eH$cmo Vo {chÿZ H$mT>m.

 **gëë`m§{df`r {dMma H$am -**

Amnë`m g\_mOm\_Ü`o AZoH$doim AmnU gwdmVm© g§Xoem\_Ü`o Jm|YiyZ OmVmo. H$mhr {eúmH$ gwdmVm© g§Xoe {Q>.ìhr. da AmoaSy>Z gm§JVmV. gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r H$mhr {¼ñVr Zoh\_r EH$gma»`m AJXr gmÜ`m \_mJm©Mm Cn`moJ H$aVmV. Ë`m\_wio cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© nwU©nUo g\_Ow eH$V Zmhr. Zoh\_r {¼ñVr ì`º$s¨Mo OrdZ cmoH$ Mm§Jë`m \_mJm©Zr nmhV Zmhr. {¼ñVr ì`º$s¨Mo OrdZ ho Zoh\_rM `oew {¼ñVm§Mo gm{úmXma ZgVo. ho Iwn \_hËdmMo Amho.

Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ù`m§Zr `oew {¼ñVmMo Iao gmúmrXma hmoUo Amdí`H$ Amho. VrVmg 2:1-3:14 \_Ü`o {Xë`mà\_mUo Am\_À`m \_§S>ù`m\_Ü`o {¼ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgacr nm{hOo. \_J AmnU {dY\_u cmoH$m§da n[aUm\_ H$é eH$Vmo. gwdmVm© g§Xoemda Ë`m§Zm {dídmg R>odmdm dmQ>oc. Vw\_À`m chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o `m Jmoï>t{df`r MMm© H$am. {VVmg 2:1 - 3:14 \_Ü`o Agcoë`m {eúmUm\_wio Vwåhr gwdmVm© g§Xoe AmH$f©H$ H$gm H$é eH$mc `m{df`r MMm© H$am.

**MM}gmR>r g„m :** gmúmrXma hmoÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`m OrdZmMm Cn`moJ H$em àH$mao H$amdm.

**MMm© H$aÊ`mAmYr øm H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am -**

1) H$mhr {¼ñVr CËgwH$VoZo Ë`m§À`m eãXmV gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH${dV AgVmV. nU Ë`m§Mo OrdZ ho {¼ñVr OrdZmMr gmúm ZgVo Am{U Vo {¼ñVmÀ`m `moOZm \_§S>irgmR>r nmiy eH$V Zmhr. ho {dY\_u cmoH$m§da H$go n[aUm\_ H$é eH$Vo ?

2) {¼ñVmZo Amnë`mcm `moOZm {Xcr Amho H$s, AmnU Amnë`m \_§S>ir \_Ü`o Hw$Qw>§~ åhUyZ H$m`© H$é eH$Vmo Am{U {¼ñVmZo Amnë`mcm gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH$dÊ`mg gm§{JVcm Amho. {¼ñVmMr `moOZm Am{U AmnU OoWo amhVmo VoWo gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mMr `mo½` doi `m§À`m \_Ü`o H$m` g§~§Y Amho ?

3) Zdm H$ama {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm Mm§Jë`m Jmoï>r H$aÊ`mg {eH${dVo. Mm§Jco H¥$Ë` Am{U Amncr gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`m~ÔcMr `mo½` doi `mMm H$m` g§~§Y Amho ?

MMm© H$aÊ`mAmYr øm H$ënZo~Ôc Vw\_Mo {dMma {chm -

**øm H$ënZo~Ôc Vw\_À`m chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o MMm© H$am.**

MMm© Ho$ë`mZ§Va Vwåhmcm H$mhr Z{dZ H$ënZm gwMcr Agoc Va Vr {chm -



**VËdmda H$m`© H$aUo -**

Vwåhr Z{dZ H$ënZm {eH$ë`m Ë`m§À`mda MMm© hr Ho$cr. nU AmVm Vwåhr Oo {eH$cmV Ë`mda Vwåhmcm H$m`© H$am`Mo Amho. øm {d^mJm\_YyZ KmB© H$é ZH$m.

**h`m nmR>m\_Yë`m n{hë`m VrZ {d^mJmVyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV ømMm {dMma H$am.**

**Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcÊ`mgmR>r øm VËdm§da EH$ `moOZm V`ma H$am.**

hm {d^mJ Amnë`mcm \_hËdmMr H$ënZm {eH$dVmo. Amnë`mcm JaO Amho Ë`m H$ënZm g\_OÊ`mMr d Ë`m nwU©nUo nmiÊ`mMr. AmnU H$go OJmdo ømÀ`mda H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mMr Amnë`mcm JaO Amho.

*VrVmg nÌ 2:1-3:14 \_Ü`o Iwn Amkm§Mm g\_mdoe Amho. øm Amkm Amnë`mcm {¼ñVmMo gmúmrXma hmoÊ`mg \_XV H$aVmV. H$moUVr Amkm Vw\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o Vwåhm§cm H$miOrnwd©H$ nmiÊ`mMr JaO Amho? Am{U Mm§Jë`m H¥$Ë`m§Mr `mXr V`ma H$am H$s Á`m Vwåhmcm nwT>À`m H$mhr \_{hÝ`m§\_Ü`o H$am`À`m AmhoV.*

**Amncr gwg§Yr dmnaUo**

**yØà 3**

XodmH$S>o {¼ñVr cmoH$m§gmR>r \_hËdmMo H$m`© Amho. AmnU `oew {¼ñVmMo gmúmrXma AgcoM nm{hOo, EH$m ^¸$\_ ñWm`r \_§S>ir\_Ü`o Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mZo d \_§S>irZo gwdmVm© g§Xoe AmH$f©H$ Ho$coM nm{hOo Am{U Amnë`mcm Iwn Mm§Jco H$m`© Ho$coM nm{hOo. nU \$º$ Mm§Jco H$m`© nwaogo Zmhr. gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r AmnU Amnco eãX ~mocUo gwÜXm JaOoMo Amho.

øm nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. H$cñg¡ 4:2-6 nm¡cmÀ`m nÌm\_Yrc hm \_hËdmMm CVmam Amho. H$cñg¡ 4:2-6 gm§JVo H$s, AmnU Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôc {dY\_u cmoH$m§er H$go ~mocmdo. XodmZo nm¡cmcm {Xcoco H$m`© nm¡cmcm g\_Oco hmoVo Am{U nm¡cmZo {Xcoco H$m`© nm¡cmcm g\_Oco hmoVo Am{U Vo H$m`© nwU© H$aÊ`mgmR>r nm¡cmZo Iwn H$ï> Ho$co Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m hmoVr H$s, g§nwU© {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§Mo H$m`© g\_Omdo. Ë`m§À`m OrdZmÀ`m ~è`mM ^mJm§da Ë`m§Mo H$m`© n[aUm\_ H$aUma hmoVo Am{U Vo Ë`m§À`m amoOÀ`m g§dmXmda gwÜXm n[aUm\_ H$é eH$VmV.

 XodmZo àË`oH$ {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe BVam§Zm gm§JÊ`mMr Iwn gwg§Yr {Xcr Amho. åhUyZ øm gwg§YrMm `mo½` àH$mao dmna H$aÊ`mMr H$cm Amnë`mcm {eH$Uo JaOoMo Amho.

**n{dÌ emómVrc CVmè`mMm Aä`mg H$am**

**CVmam -** H$cñg¡ 4:2-6 dmMm -

dMZ 2 gm§JVo H$s, àmW©ZoV VËna Agm Am{U OmJ¥V ahm H$s Vwåhr H$emgmR>r àmW©Zm H$aVm`. Zoh\_r Xodmcm YÝ`dmX Úm. dMZ 3 gm§JVo, Am\_À`m gmR>rhr àmW©Zm H$am. Xodmcm åhUm H$s Ë`mZo Amnë`mcm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mMr gwg§Yr Úmdr.

XodmMr {¼ñVm~ÔcMr `moOZm Amnë`mcm cmoH$m§Zm gm§Jm`Mr Amho. \_r H$mamJ¥hmV Amho H$maU \_r ho n{hcoM Ho$co Amho. dMZ 4 gm§JVo H$s, àmW©Zm H$am, H$s \_r gwdmVm© g§Xoe ñnï> \_mJm©Zo gm§JÊ`mg cm`H$ ~Zmdo.

dMZ 5 gm§JVo H$s, Oo {¼ñVr ZmhrV Ë`m§À`mgmo~V gwkVoZo dmJm. àË`oH$ gwg§YrMm `mo½` àH$mao dmna H$am. dMZ 6 gm§JVo H$s, Xwgè`m cmoH$m§er Z\_«VoZo ~mocm, `mo½` àH$mao gw§gdmX H$am. \_J Vwåhmcm \_m{hV hmoB©c H$s, H$go àË`oH$ ì`º$scm Mm§Jë`m àH$mao CÎma XoVm `oVo.

**øm àíZm§~Ôc {dMma H$am -**

1) nm¡cmZo ho nÌ H$cñg¡ \_Yë`m {¼ñVr ~m§YdmgmR>r {chco Amho. nU nm¡c ñdV: H$cñg¡ ZìhVm. H$cñg¡ \_Yrc \_§S>irZo nm¡cmcm Ë`mÀ`m H$m`m©\_Ü`o H$er \_XV Ho$cr ?

2) nm¡c {chVmo, "àË`oH$ gwg§YrMm CÎm\_ àH$mao dmna H$am.'' øm dmŠ`mMm AW© H$m` ?

3) "Z\_«VoZo ~mocUo' d "Hw$ec gwg§dmX AgUo' h`m dmŠ`m§Mm AW© H$m` ? {¼ñVmMr Amnë`m~Ôc BÀN>m Amho H$s AmnU Amnë`m {\_Ì \_¡{ÌUtZm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§{JVco nm{hOo. øm XmoÝhr {dMmam§Mo EH$\_oH$m§er H$m` ZmV Amho ?

4) nm¡c {chVmo, "Oo {¼ñVr ZmhrV Aem ~m§Ydm§er gwkVoZo dmJm' øm dmŠ`mMm AW© H$m` ?

**h`m CVmè`m\_Yrc \_hËdmMo {eúmU {chm -**

Vwåhr øm CVmam\_YyZ H$m` {eH$cmV Vo {chm. Vwåhr EH$m CVmè`m\_Ü`o qH$dm `mXr V`ma H$éZ Vw\_Mo \_hËdmMo \_wÔo \_m§Sy eH$Vm qH$dm Vwåhr {MÌ XoIrc H$mTw> eH$Vm. Vwåhmcm Oo `mo½` dmQ>oc Ë`m àH$mao Vwåhr {chm. Oo {¼ñVr ZmhrV Ë`m§À`mer AmnU Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôc ~moccoM nm{hOo. ho AmnU H$go H$é eH$Vmo ? ho H$aÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`mcm H$moUË`m H$cmJwUm§Mr JaO Amho *?*

***\_hËdmMo {eúmU {H$ Oo H$cñg¡ 4:2-6 \_Ü`o Amho.***

 **{eúmH$m§Mo {dMma emoYyZ H$mT>m -**

hm CVmam Amnë`mcm ~aoM H$mhr {eH$dVmo. Imcrc CVmam dmMyZ H$mT>m. Vo Vwåhmcm CVmam g\_OÊ`mg \_XV H$aoc. Vo Vwåhmcm ømÀ`mda OmñV H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mV \_XV H$aoc.

**Oo\$ arS>> H$S>y>Z Amcoë`m H$cñ\_¡ 4:2-6 M ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am.**

hm CVmam H$cñg¡À`m nÌmMm EH$ ^mJ Amho, hm CVmam Hw$Qy>§~mH$arVm {Z`\_ H$cñg¡ 3:18-4:1 Z§Va cJoM Amcm Amho Am{U hm CVmam Amnë`mcm gwdmVm© g§Xoe nwU© OJ^a ngadÊ`mMo \_§S>irMo H$m`© Amnë`mcm gm§JVmo. nm¡cmZo H$cñg¡ cmoH$m§Zm Ë`mÀ`mgmR>r àmW©Zm H$aÊ`mg gm§{JVcr. Ë`mcm Vr gwg§Yr nm{hOo hmoVr H$s cmoH$m§Zm OmD$Z {¼ñVm~Ôc gm§JÊ`mMr. Amnë`mcm Zoh\_r cúmmV R>odco nm{hOo H$s, nm¡c \_hËdmMo H$m\_ H$aV hmoVm. \_wVunwOm H$aUmè`m cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mMo nm¡cmMo H$m\_ hmoVo Am{U XodmMr `moOZm Ë`m§Zm gm§JUo ho nm¡cmMo H$m\_ hmoVo.

(B\$sg 2:11-3:10) øm AmYr XodmMr `moOZm Hw$Umcmhr \_m{hV ZìhVr. XodmMr `moOZm hr \_§S>irgmR>r EH$ Z{dZ g\_mO hmoVm. Ë`m \_§S>ir\_Ü`o `hþXr d \_wVunwOH$ XmoÝhrhr AgV. nm¡cmMm hoVw hmoVm H$s, gd© \_§S>itZr Ë`mcm Ë`mÀ`m H$m`m©\_Ü`o \_XV H$amdr. gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r gd© \_§S>irMr JaO hmoVr Am{U Ë`m§Zr gwÜXm Z{dZ \_§S>ir gwé H$aÊ`mMr JaO hmoVr.

nm¡cmZo H$cñg¡ \_Yrc {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm ñnï> gwMZm {Xë`m hmoË`m. nm¡cmZo Ë`m§Zm gm§{JVco hmoVo H$s, Ë`m§Zm EH$ {d{eîQ> H$coMr JaO Amho. Vr H$cm XmoZ àH$maMr hmoVr : H$g§ dmJm`M Am{U H$g§ ~mocm`M§. n{hë`m§Xm nm¡cmZo dmJUwH$sMm {dMma Ho$cm. Vmo {chVmo "Oo {¼ñVr ~m§Yd ZmhrV Ë`m§À`mer gwkVoZo dmJm.' "àË`oH$ gwg§YrMm `mo½` àH$mao dmna H$am' gwg§Yr åhUOo H$m` hmoVr ? gwg§Yr åhUOo Vo àË`oH$ {Xdg EH$ {dY\_u cmoH$m§~amo~a OrdZ OJV hmoVo. {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr gwkVoZo dmJco nm{hOo. Ë`m§À`mH$S>o Ë`m§À`m {dídmgm~Ôc gm§JÊ`mMr gwg§Yr Agcr nm{hOo. {¼ñVr gwg§Yr gmR>r gmúmrXmam§H$S>o nmhUo JaOoMo Zmhr, àË`oH$ {dY\_u gmo~V `m§À`mH$S>o A{YM Iwn gmè`m gwg§Yr AgVmV.

Z§Va nm¡cmZo H$cñg¡H$am§Zm {dY\_u cmoH$m§er H$go ~mocm`Mo ho {eH$dco. Ë`mZo Ë`m§Zm Z\_«VoZo ~mocm`cm {eH$dco Vo \_J \_¡Ìrnwd©H$ d CÎmoOZmW© ~mocy cmJco. Z§Va Ë`mZo Ë`m§Zm g§dmX H$aÊ`mMr H$cm {eH$dcr. \_J Vo AmH$f©H$ àH$mao ~mocy cmJco. \_J {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm H$cñg¡ H$am§er g§dmX H$amdmgm dmQw> cmJcm. nm¡cmZo H$cñg¡H$am§Zm àË`oH$ ì`º$scm `mo½` àH$mao CÎma XoÊ`mg {eH$dco. Oo {dY\_u cmoH$ hmoVo Vo H$cñg¡H$am§Zm Ë`m§À`m OrdZm~Ôc d {dídmgm~Ôc àíZ {dMmaV AgV. EH$m {dYå`m©er ~mocÊ`mMr àË`oH$ gwg§Yr doJir hmoVr. H$cñg¡H$am§Zm àË`oH$mer `mo½` àH$mao ~mocU JaOoM hmooV.

àË`oH$ ì`º$s doJim Amho. åhUwZM XodmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s AmnU àË`oH$ ì`º$scm doJù`m àH$mao gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§{JVë`m nm{hOo. Amnë`mcm hr \_hËdmMr H$cm {eH$Uo JaOoMo Amho. Amnë`mcm \_m{hV Agcoë`m {dY\_u cmoH$m§Mm {dMma H$aU§ Amnë`mcm JaOoMo Amho. Amnë`mcm Aemn«H$mao gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JUo JaOoMo Amho H$s, Ë`m§Zm Ë`m\_Ü`o CËgwH$Vm dmQ>cr nm{hOo. Ë`m§Zr Amnë`mcm Amnë`m {dídmgmda àíZ {dMmamdm Ago Amnë`mcm dmQ>co nm{hOo. Amnë`mcm `mo½` àH$mao dmJUo d ~mocUo JaOoMo Amho. \_J {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoHw$ dmQ>oc. AmnU Amnë`mcm \_m{hV Agcoë`m {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JUo JaOoMo Amho. ømgmR>r Amnë`mcm gVV H$cmXm`H$ gwg§dmXmMr JaO Amho. ho Iwn \_hËdmMo Amho. Amnë`mcm Ë`m§À`mer Z\_«VoZo d Ë`m§Zm CÎmoOZmW© ~moccoM nm{hOo. Amnë`mcm AemàH$mao ~mocco nm{hOo H$s Oo Amnë`mcm d Amnë`m {dídmgmcm AmH${f©V H$aoc. \_J {dY\_u cmoH$ Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôc Amnë`mcm àíZ {dMmaVrc. Amnë`mcm Iwn H$miOrnyd©H$ Ë`m§À`m àíZm§Mr `mo½` àH$mam\_Ü`o CÎma {Xco nm{hOo. Am{U AOwZ gwÜXm Vo gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$Ê`mg V`ma ZgVrc, Va AmnU Ë`m§Zm Vo EoH$Ê`mMr O~aXñVr H$é Z`o. {dY\_u cmoH$m§\_Ü`o `oew {¼ñVmMo gmúmrXma åhUyZ AmnU Amnë`m gwg§YrMm dmna H$aUo {eH$co nm{hOo.

Vwåhr H$cñg¡ 4:2-6 `m\_YyZ H$m` {eH$cmV ho Imcr {chm-



**h`m H$ënZoda {dMma H$am -**

AmO {¼ñVr cmoH$ gVV XmoZ MwH$m H$aV AgVmV. n{hcr, {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH$dÊ`mgmR>r gmonm \_mJ© {eH$m`cm AmdS>Vmo. \_J Vo {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe {eH$dÊ`mgmR>r gwg§YrMr dmQ> nmhV AgVmV. H$mhr doiog Vo {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm g§Xoe EoH$m`cm O~aXñVr H$aVmV.

Xwgar, {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm AZoH$ doim {dY\_u cmoH$m§er \_¡Ìr dmT>dÊ`mg Iwn H$R>rU H$m\_ AgVo. øm XmoÝhr nÕVr\_Ü`o \_hËdmMr H$ënZm gwQy>Z OmVo. {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr {dY\_u cmoH$m§er \_¡Ìr Ho$crM nm{hOo. nU {¼íMZ cmoH$m§Zm AmH$f©H$ dmJUo d ~mocUo {eH$coM nm{hOo. \_J {dY\_u cmoH$ Ë`m§À`m {dídmgm~Ôc Ë`m§Zm àíZ {dMmaVrc. Vwåhmcm Vw\_Mr H$cm dmT>dÊ`mgmR>r Iwn H$ï> Ho$co nm{hOo. øm OJmcm H$m` nm{hOo ømMm {dMma H$am.

**MM}gmR>r hoVw :** Vw\_À`m gwg§Yr H$em dmT>dmc -

**MMm© H$aÊ`mAmYr øm H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am :**

(1) àË`oH$ {dY\_u gmo~V \_¡Ìr åhUOo, XodmMm gmúmrXma ~ZÊ`mMr gwg§Yr. {dY\_u cmoH$m§gmo~V \_¡Ìr H$aÊ`mMo Vw\_Mo {dMma ~XcÊ`mMr JaO Amho H$m ? H$moUË`m \_mJmªZr Vwåhmcm ~XcÊ`mMr JaO Amho ?

(2) {dY\_u gmo~V amhVmZm ~mocVmZm Våhmcm ~XcÊ`mMr JaO Amho H$m ? H$moUË`m \_mJmªZr Vwåhmcm ~XcÊ`mMr JaO Amho ?

(3) Vw\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o AZoH$ {dY\_u Amho. Vwåhr {dY\_u cmoH$m§gmo~V H$m\_ H$aV Agmc qH$dm amhV AgVmc. {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm Vw\_À`m {dídmgm~Ôc CËgwH$Vm dmQ>Ê`mgmR>r H$m` H$amdo cmJoc ?

MMm© H$aÊ`mAmYr Vw\_Mo {dMma {chm -

**Vw\_À`m H$ënZo~Ôc chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o MMm© H$am :**

MMm© Ho$ë`mZ§Va Vwåhm§cm H$mhr Z{dZ H$ënZm gwMcr Agoc Va Vr {chm -



**Amnë`m VËdmda H$m`© H$aUo :**

Vwåhr Vw\_À`m H$ënZm§da Aä`mg Ho$ë`m d Ë`m§Mr MMm© Ho$cr, AmVm Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV Ë`m Jmoï>rda H$m`© H$am`M§ Amho øm ^mJm\_Ü`oM KmB© H$é ZH$m.

**øm nmR>m\_Yrc n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV ømda {dMma H$am.**

Vwåhmcm Vw\_À`m {dídmgm~Ôc {dMmacoë`m àíZmMr CËVao X`m`cm {eH$coM nm{hOo. nU n{hco Vwåhmcm {dY\_u cmoH$m§~amo~a \_¡Ìr H$er dmT>dmdr ho {eH$co nm{hOo. Vwåhr AmH$f©H$ ~mocc§ d OJcM nm{hOo. \_J Ë`m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoHw$ dmQ>oc. Vw\_À`m {dY\_u {\_Ì - \_¡{ÌUt~Ôc Vwåhm§cm OmUwZ KoVco nm{hOo. \_J Vwåhmcm g\_Ooc H$moUVr H¥$Vr qH$dm H$m`© Ë`m§Zm Vw\_À`m H$S>o AmH${f©H$ H$aoc. Vw\_À`m {\_Ì-\_¡{ÌUtH$Sy>Z Vwåhr H$go OmñV {eHw$ eH$Vm ? Imcrc {R>H$mUr Vw\_Mo {dMma {chm.

**Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcÊ`mgmR>r øm VËdm§da EH$ `moOZm V`ma H$am :**

Amnë`m {\_Ì-\_¡{ÌUtZm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mMr Xod Amnë`mcm gwg§Yr XoV AgVmo. nU Amnë`mcm Iwn H$ï> H$amdo cmJVmV. AmH$f©H$ OJÊ`mgmR>r d ~mocÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhr ho H$emàH$mao H$é eH$Vm ? Am{U Vw\_À`m {\_Ì-\_¡{ÌUt\_Ü`o Ago H$moU 3 {\_Ì-\_¡ÌrU AmhoV H$s Á`m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$Ê`mMr CËñVwH$Vm Amho.

*Vwåhr AmH$f©H$ àH$mao H$go OJw d ~mocw eH$Vm ? Vw\_À`m VrZ {\_Ì-\_¡{ÌUtMr Zmdo {chm H$s Á`m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$Ê`mMr CËgwH$Vm Amho ? Ë`m§Zm H$m` àíZ AgVrc Ag§ Vwåhm§cm dmQ>V.*

**Amnë`m {dídmgmMm AW© ñnï> H$aUo**

**yØà 4**

{Vgè`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU {eH$cmo H$s, {dY\_u cmoH$m§er H$em àH$mao \_¡Ìr dmT>dmdr, \_J Amnë`mcm Xodm~Ôc gmúmrXma hmoÊ`mMr gwg§Yr {\_iVo. Amncr dmJwUH$ d ~mocUo ho AmH$f©H$ Agco nm{hOo. \_J {dY\_u cmoH$ Amnë`mcm Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôc àíZ {dMmaVmV. nU H$mhr {dY\_vZm Amnë`m {dídmgmR>r {damoY Agw eH$Vmo. \_J Vo dmX Kmcw eH$VmV H$s Amncm {dídmg Iam Zmhr, Amnë`mcm Amncm {dídmg ñnï> H$aÊ`mg H$m`©úm\_ Agco nm{hOo Am{U Amnë`mcm Amnë`m {dídmgmMm AW© ñnï> H$aVm Amcm nm{hOo. åhUOoM Amnë`mcm Iè`m gwdmVm© g§Xoemcm gmW {Xcr nm{hOo.

h`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV 1 noÌ 3:8-17.

Am{e`m\_Yrc chmZ \_§S>itZm noÌmZo ho nÌ {chco hmoVo. hm chmZ CVmam Amnë`mcm {eH$dVmo H$s H$go AmnU Amnë`m {dídmgmcm ñnï> H$é eH$Vmo. ho H$aÊ`mg AdKS> Agy eH$Vo. ømgmR>r Iwn H$ï>mMr Am{U VmH$XrMr JaO Amho.



**~m`~c \_YwZ CVmam Aä`mgUo**

CVmam 1 noÌ 3:8-17 dmMm.

dMZ 8 g§mJVo `oWo H$mhrVar Xwgao Amho. AmnU EH$\_oH$m§er gh\_V Agco nm{hOo. EH$\_oH$m§da {àVr Ho$cr nm{hOo H$maU AmnU {¼ñVr Hw$Qw>§~mVyZ AmhmoV. X`miw d H$Zdmiw ~Zm. dMZ 9 dmB©Q>mMr \o$S> dmB©Q>mZo H$é ZH$m. Oo Vw\_Àmm An\_mZ H$aVmV. Ë`m§Mm An\_mZ H$é ZH$m. Ë`mEodOr Ë`m§À`mgmR>r àmW©Zm H$am. ho Xodmcm Amnë`mH$Sy>Z nm{hOo. Aem àH$mao Vwåhr Ë`m§À`mgmR>r Am{e©dmX KoD$ eH$Vm.

dMZ 10-12 n{dV emó gm§JVo.

Vwåhm§cm gwIr, Mm§Jco OrdZ hdo Agoc Va Vw\_Mr Or^ Vmã`mV R>odm Am{U AgË` Jmoï>r gm§{JVë`m OmD$ Z`oV åhUyZ Amnë`m AmoR>m§Zm gm§^mim.

dmB©Q> H$é ZH$m, Mm§Jco Vo H$am.

em§Vrcm AZwgam d {VÀ`m gmo~V MmcÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$am.

Oo XodmMo dMZ nmiVmV Xod Ë`m§Mr H$miOr KoVmo Vmo Ë`m§À`m àmW©Zm EoH$Vmo.

nU Oo dmB©Q> H$aVmV, Xod Ë`m§Mm {damoY H$aVmo. (ñVmoÌ 34:12-16) dMZ 13 Oa Vwåhr Zoh\_rM Mm§Jco H$m\_ Ho$co Va Vwåhmcm H$moUr Anm` H$aUma ? dMZ 14 na§Vw Oar Vwåhr Mm§Jco H$éZ n{dÌ emó gm§JVo, "" Km~éZ OmD$ ZH$m Am{U qMVm H$é ZH$m.'' dMZ 15 Amnë`m A§V:H$aUm\_Ü`o {¼ñVmcm n{dÌ à^w Ago \_mZm. cmoH$ Vwåhm§cm Vw\_À`m\_Yrc Ameocm ñnï> H$aÊ`mg gm§JVrc. Zoh\_r Ë`m§Zm CÎma Úm`cm V`ma ahm. Ë`m AmXamZo d Z\_«nUo CÎma X`m. dMZ 16 Vw\_Mr gX²gX²{ddoH$ ~wÜXr n{dÌ Agw X`m. H$YrVar cmoH$ Vw\_À`m~Ôc dmB©Q> ~mocw eH$VmV. H$maU Vwåhr {¼ñVr OrdZ OJV AgVmV. nU Ë`m§ZmM Ë`mMr cmO dmQ>Vo. 17 H$mhr dmB©Q> H$aÊ`mnoúmm Mm§Jco H$éZ Anm` ghZ H$aUo ho Vw\_À`mgmR>r Mm§Jco Amho. XodmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s ho gd© KS>mdo.

**h`m àíZmda {dMma H$am :**

(1) 1 noÌ 3:15 \_Ü`o, noÌ {chVmo H$s, "Vw\_À`m Odi Agcocr Amem ñnï> H$aÊ`mg cmoH$ Vwåhm§cm {dMmaVrc' Vwåhr Ë`m§À`m àíZm§Mr CÎmao XoÊ`mgmR>r H$emàH$mao V`mar H$é eH$Vm ?

(2) H$mhr cmoH$ gwdmVm© g§Xoemda {dídmg R>odV Zmhr. H$mhr cmoH$ Va gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoHw$Z {MT>VmV, amJmdVmV. Ë`m§Zm CÎma XoÊ`mMm Mm§Jcm \_mJ© H$moUVm ?

(3) noÌ {chVmo : "Zoh\_r Ë`m§Zm ({dY\_u) CÎma X`m`cm V`ma ahm. (3:15) "V`ma ahm' h`m dmŠ`mMm AW© H$m` ?

(4) H$mhr cmoH$ Amnë`mer ^m§S>Ê`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV. AmnU H$m` Ho$co nm{hOo ?

**h`m CVmè`m\_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV Vo {chm.**

Vwåhr CVmam {chÿ eH$Vm qH$dm Vw\_À`m \_wÚm§Mr `mXr V`ma H$é eH$Vm qH$dm Vwåhr {MÌ H$mT>w eH$Vm. Vwåhm§cm Oo gmon dmQ>oc Ë`m àµH$mao Vwåhr {chm. H$mhr {dY\_u gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoHw$Z amJmdy eH$VmV. Vo {¼ñVr cmoH$m§er ^m§S>U H$aÊ`mMm qH$dm Ë`m§Zm BOm nmohMdÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV. O|ìhm cmoH$ Amnë`mer Ago dmJVmV V|ìhm AmnU H$go dmJco nm{hOo ho Amnë`mcm {eH$co nm{hOo Am{U AmnU Amncm {dídmg àË`oH$mcm ñnï> H$aÊ`mg H$m`©úm\_ Agco nm{hOo, øm Jmoï>tgmR>r AmnU H$emàH$mao V`mar Ho$cr nm{hOo ? Vw\_Mo {dMma {chm.

\_hËdmMo {eúmU 1 noÌ 3:8-17 \_Ü`o Amho.

 **{eúmH$ H$m` {dMma H$aVmV Vo emoYyZ H$mT>m.**

hm CVmam Amnë`mcm Iwn Jmoï>r {eH$dVmo. Imcrc CVmam dmMm. Vo Vwåhmcm CVmam g\_OÊ`mg \_XV H$aoc. Vo Vwåhmcm H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aoc.

**1 noÌ 3:8-17 `m\_Yrc chmZ ñnï>rH$aU dmMm d Ë`mda {dMma H$am.**

hm CVmam noÌmÀ`m nÌm\_Yrc \_Ycm ^mJ Amho. E{e`m \_Yrc chmZ \_§S>itZm Ë`mZo ho nÌ {chco. chmZ E{e`m åhUOoM hm Xoe Amho. Ë`mcm AmVm AmnU Q>H$s© `m ZmdmZo AmoiIVmo. Ë`m \_§S>itZm Iwn Ìmg Pmcm. {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zr ^m§S>Uo Ho$cr d \_§S>ir\_Yrc cmoH$m§Zm BOm nmohMdë`m, Ë`m \_§S>ir \_Yrc cmoH$m§Zm Zoh\_r Ë`m§Mm {dídmg ñnï> H$aÊ`mMr JaO nS>V Ago. AmO ~aoM cmoH$ YmoH$mXm`H$ {R>H$mUr amhÊ`mg \_ZmB© H$aVmV. nU Amnë`mcm AOwZ `oewMo gmúmrXma ~ZwZ amhÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Amnë`mcm `mo½` \_mJmªZr OJÊ`mMr H$miOr KoVcr nm{hOo. Amnë`mcm Mm§Jcr H$m\_o Ho$crM nm{hOo. Amnë`mcm cmoH$m§Zm CËgwH$ H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ Ho$cm nm{hOo. XwX}dmZo H$mhr cmoH$ AOwZ gwÜXm gwdmVm© g§XoemMm {damoY H$aVmV Am{U H$mhr cmoH$ AOwZ gwÕm gwdmVm© g§Xoemda amJmdVmV.

1 noÌ 3:15 \_Yrc eãX g\_OÊ`mMr Amnë`mcm JaO Amho. "Zoh\_r Ë`m§Zm CÎma X`m`cm V`ma ahm'h`m eãXm§Mm dmna ~Mmd H$aÊ`mgmR>r qH$dm ñnï>rH$aU H$aÊ`mg H$ënZm H$am, ømMm AW© Agm H$s, AmnU ñnï>rH$aU H$é eH$Vmo H$s, H$m {¼ñVr Y\_© hm Iam Amho ? Am{U AmnU Ë`m gË`mMm ~Mmd H$é eH$Vmo. qH$dm AmnU Amncm {dídmg ñnï> qH$dm Ë`mMm ~Mmd XmoZ àH$mao H$é eH$Vmo. n{hcr nÕV Amho, {dkmZmÀ`m Aä`mgmÛmao {¼ñVr Y\_© hm gË` Amho ho {gÕ H$aÊ`mgmR>r hr nÕV {dkmZ dmnaV§. Xwgar nÕV {¼ñVr Y\_© hm gË` Amho, VËdkmZmÀ`m Aä`mgmÛmao, hr nÕV VËdmkmZr cmoH$ dmnaVmV, ho {gÕ H$aÊ`mgmR>r. {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm {¼ñVr cmoH$m§À`m {dídmgm~Ôc ~arM àíZ AgVmV. åhUyZ ho XmoÝhr nÕV àíZ CÎmam§Mr `mXr H$é eH$VmV. noÌ {chVmo àË`oH$ {¼ñVr ì`º$s Zo Amncm {dídmg ñnï> H$aÊ`mg V`ma Agco nm{hOo.

Amnë`m {dídmgmMm AW© d Amncm {dídmg ñnï> H$aÊ`mg AmnU V`ma Agc§M nm{hOo. nU Amnë`mcm hohr cúmmV R>odco nm{hOo H$s, Amnë`mcm Mm§Jc§ H$am`M§ Amho. Mm§Jë`m Jmoï>r øm XodmÀ`m gmúmrXmamgmR>r Iwn \_hËdmÀ`m AmhoV. ho AmnU nmR> 2 \_Ü`o {eH$cmo AmhmoV. noÌmZo gwÜXm {chco Amho H$s, Mm§Jë`m Jmoï>r \_hËdmÀ`m AmhoV. Ë`mZo {dMma Ho$cm Agoc H$s, AmnU àË`oH$mer Mm§Jco dmJcoM nm{hOo. ho Ë`m§Zm YéZ Amho Oo Amnë`m {dídmgm\_wio Amnë`mer ^m§S>VmV d Amnë`mcm BOm nmohMdVmV.

Am{U AmnU Amncm {dídmg d Amnë`m {dídmgmMm AW© ñnï>nUo gm§JÊ`mg H$m`©úm\_ Agco nm{hOo. H$mhr {dY\_u ~m§Yd Amnë`mcm àíZ {dMmaVmV H$maU Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôc Ë`m§Zm CËgwH$Vm AgVo. H$mhr {dY\_u Amnë`m {dídmgmda amJdw eH$VmV. Vo àíZ {dMmaVmV H$maU Vo Amnë`m {dídmgmÀ`m {déÜX AgVmV. {dY\_r© cmoH$m§Zr {dMmacoë`m àË`oH$ àíZmMr CÎmao Mm§Jë`m àH$mao Amnë`mcm XoVm `oUo JaOoMo Amho.

noÌmZo Amnë`m eãXmda gwÜXm {chco hmoVo. 1 noÌ 3:9 Amnë`mcm H$emàH$mao {dY\_u cmoH$m§er ~mocmdo, ho dU©Z H$aVo. AmnU Zoh\_r Z\_«nUo d AmXamZo ~mocco nm{hOo. \_J {dY\_u ~m§Ydm§Zm Amnco EoH$mdo dmQ>oc.nm¡cmZo gwÜXm hr H$ënZm dmnacr. H$cag¡ 4:6 \_Ü`o ho AmnU nmR>m\_Ü`o {eH$cmo.

AmnU XmoZ \_hËdmÀ`m H$ënZm øm CVmè`m\_YyZ {eH$cmo. hr H$ënZm Amnë`mcm XodmMo Ü`o` {\_idÊ`mg \_XV H$aoc. àW\_ Amnë`mcm Iwn H$mhr {eH$m`Mo Amho. {dY\_u cmoH$ Amnë`mcm Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôc ~aoM àíZ {dMmé eH$VmV. AmnU Amnë`m ñdV:cm Ë`m gd© àíZm§Mr CÎmao XoÊ`mgmR>r V`ma Ho$co nm{hOo. Xwgao, AmnU cúmmV R>odco nm{hOo H$s, Amnë`mcm Z\_«VoZo d AmXamZo ~mocco nm{hOo Am{U àË`oH$mer Mm§Jc dmJU§ ho AmnU cúmmV R>odco nm{hOo. Var gwÕm H$mhr {dY\_u Amnë`m {dídmgm\_wio Amnë`mda amJdVmV. Amnë`mcm Amncm {dídmg ñnï> H$aUo d Ë`mMm AW© ñnï> H$aUo JaOoMo Amho.

1 nÌo 3:8-17 \_YwZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV ho Imcr {chm.



**øm H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am -**

Amnë`m OJmV Iwn ~Xc AmhoV. cmoH$ Z{dZ \_mJmª\_Ü`o H$m\_ H$aVmV Am{U cmoH$ doJdoJi`m H$ënZm§Mm {dMma H$aVmV. Iwn cmoH$ {dídmg R>odV ZmhrV H$s `oWo H$mhr gË` Amho. ~hþVoH$ cmoH$ ømcm "Zd OJ' Ago åhUVmV. {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zr Amncm {dídmg ñnï> H$aUo d Ë`mMm AW© gm§JUo ho Iwn \_hËdmMo Amho. Amnë`mcm H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$cm nm{hOo H$s Amnë`mcm H$emn«H$mao "V`ma' am{hco nm{hOo.

**MM}gmR>r hoVy :** Amnë`m {dídmgmMm ~Mmd H$aÊ`mg Amnë`mcm V`ma am{hco nm{hOo.

**øm H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am, MMm© H$aÊ`mAmYr**

(1) Ago H$moUVo \_wc^wV àíZ AmhoV Oo Vw\_Mo {dY\_u {\_Ì-\_¡{ÌU Vwåhmcm {dMmé eH$VmV ?

2) H$emàH$mao Vwåhr Vw\_Mm {dídmg ñnï> H$é eH$Vm d Ë`mMm ~Mmd H$é eH$Vm ?

3) {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôc ~aoM àíZ AgVmV. Vw\_À`m H$S>o H$mhr àma§{^H$ CÎma Amho H$m H$s Á`mÛmao Vwåhr Vw\_Mm {dídmg ñnï> H$é eH$Vm qH$dm Ë`mMm ~Mmd H$é eH$Vm ?

4) Amnë`mcm Amnë`m {dídmgmMm ~Mmd H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. ho gd© H$aV AgVm§Zm Amnë`mcm H$moUË`m \_hËdmÀ`m Jmoï>tMr JaO Amho ?

MMm© H$aÊ`m AmYr Vw\_À`m H$ënZm Imcr {chm.

**Vw\_À`m chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o øm H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am.**

MMm© Ho$ë`mZ§Va Vwåhmcm gwMcocr ZdrZ H$ënZm Imcr {chm.



**VËdmda H$m`© H$aUo**

Vwåhr Vy\_À`m H$ënZoMm Aä`mg Ho$cm d Ë`mMr MMm©hr Ho$cr. AmVm Vwåhmcm Vwåhr Oo {eH$cmV Ë`mda H$m`© H$am`Mo Amho. øm ^mJm\_Ü`oM KmB© H$é ZH$m.

**øm nmR>m\_Ü`o n{hë`m VrZ {d^mJm\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV øm JmoîQ>tMm {dMma H$am.**

Vwåhmcm Vw\_Mm {dídmg ñnï> H$aUo d Ë`mMm ~Mmd H$aUo {eH$co nm{hOo. ho Vwåhr H$emàH$mao H$é eH$Vm ? Vw\_Mo {dMma {chm Am{U Agm H$moUVm gd©gm\_mÝ` àíZ {dMmacm OmVmo H$s Vwåhr Ë`mMo CÎma XoÊ`mg H$m`©úm\_ AmhmV ? `mXr V`ma H$am.

**Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcÊ`mgmR>r øm VËdm§da EH$ `moOZm V`ma H$am.**

Vw\_Mm {dídmg nwU©nUo dmMdÊ`mgmR>r Vw\_Mr `moOZm {chm. gd©gm\_mÝ` àíZm§Mr `mXr V`ma H$am.

Vw\_Mm {dídmg nyU©nUo dmMdÊ`mgmR>r Vw\_Mr `moOZm {chm. gd©gm\_mÝ` nUo {dMmaë`m OmUmè`m àíZm§Mr `mXr V`ma H$am.

**XodmMo {deof H$m`© H$aÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm dmna H$aUo**

**yØà 5**

n{hë`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU {eH$cmo H$s XodmH$S>o `moOZm Amho. Ë`mMr BÀN>m Amho H$s, OJm\_Ü`o àË`oH$ {R>H$mUr Ë`mMr \_§S>ir ìhmdr. ho gd© H$aÊ`mgmR>r {¼ñVmH$S>o ñnï> nÕV Amho. n{hco nwT>mè`m§Zr gwdmVm© g§Xoe \_hËdmÀ`m eham§\_Ü`o {eH$dcm nm{hOo. Z§Va Ë`m§Zr Z{dZ {¼ñVr cmoH$m§Zm Ë`m \_§S>ir\_Ü`o EH$Ì H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. eodQ>r nwT>mè`m§Zr Z{dZ \_§S>irgmR>r Z{dZ nwT>mar V`ma H$amdo. ZdrZ \_§S>ir Ë`m§À`m Jmdm\_Ü`o d eham\_Ü`o gmúmrXma Pmco nm{hOo. \_§S>ir ho \_moR>o Hw$Qw>§~ Amho H$s Oo, N>moQ>çm Hw$Qw>§~m§Zm gm\_mdyZ KoVo. XodmZo \_§S>irgmR>r d Hw$Qy>§~mgmR>r ñnï> gwMZm {Xë`m AmhoV. Hw$Qw>§~ ho XodmgmR>r Iwn \_hËdmMo Amho. \_§S>irMm gdm©V \_hËdmMm ^mJ åhUOo ~iH$Q> Hw$Qw>§~ Am{U {¼ñV Ë`mMr gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mMr `moOZm Hw$Qy>§~mÛmao nwU© H$aVmo.

øm nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU H$Zo©ë` À`m Jmoï>rda Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. AmnU n{hë`m nmR>m\_Ü`o H$Z}ë` ~Ôc {eH$cmo. AmVm AmnU AmUIr {eH$Uma AmhmoV. AmVm AmnU {eH$Uma AmhmoV H$s H$em àH$mao Xod Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm Cn`moJ H$éZ KoVmo. gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Am{U AmnU {eH$Uma AmhmoV H$s XodmMo gmúmrXma hmoÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm H$emàH$mao Cn`moJ H$é eH$Vmo.



**~m`~c \_YyZ CVmam Aä`mgUo**

**CVmam :** ào{fV 10:1-33 dmMm

1 : H$Z}ë` ZmdmMm EH$ ì`º$s H¡$g[a`m `oWo amhV hmoVm. Vmo EH$ amo\_r goZm{YH$mar hmoVm. Vmo BQ>crÀ`m EH$m ncQ>UrMm H$ámZ hmoVm.2 : H$Zo©ë` hm Mm§Jcm \_Zwî` hmoVm. Vmo Am{U Ë`mMo Hw$Qw>§~ XodmMr CnmgZm H$arV AgV. Á`m cmoH$m§Zm \_XVrMr JaO Amho Ë`m cmoH$m§Zm Vmo CXmahñVo \_XV H$aV Ago Am{U Vmo XodmMr àmW©Zm H$arV Ago. Ë`mcm Á`m Jmoï>rMr JaO Ago Ë`m Jmoï>tgmR>r Vmo àmW©Zm H$arV Ago. 3 : EHo$ {Xder VrZ dmOÊ`mÀ`m gw\_mamg Ë`mcm EH$ Ñï>m§V Pmcm. Ë`mZo nm{hco H$s XodmMm XyV Ë`mÀ`m KamH$S>o `oV Amho. Vmo XodXyV åhUmcm, ""H$Z}ë`m !'' 4 : \_J H$Z}ë` ^`^r` hmoD$Z Ë`mÀ`mH$S>o Q>H$ cmdyZ ~Kw cmJcm. H$Z}ë` åhUmcm, "H$m` à^wOr ?' XodXwVmZo CÎma {Xco, "XodmZo VwÂ`m àmW©Zm EoH$ë`m Amho' Am{U Xodmcm VwÂ`m XmZY\_m© ~Ôc \_m{hVr Amho Am{U Vmo g§Vwï> Pmcm Amho. 5 : AmVm EH$m {d{eï> ì`º$scm KodyZ `oÊ`mgmR>r H$mhr \_mUgo `mnmog nmR>rd. Ë`mMo Zmd {e\_moZ noÌ Amho. 6 : Vmo EH$m {e\_moZ ZmdmÀ`m Mm§^mamgmo~V amhV Amho. Ë`m {e\_moZmMo Ka g\_wÐH$mR>r Amho. 7 : \_J XodXyV VoWyZ {ZKyZ Jocm. \_J H$Z}ë`mZo Ë`mÀ`m XmoZ ZmoH$am§Zm ~mocmdco Am{U Ë`mZo EH$m Ym{\_©H$ d¥ÎmrÀ`m {enm`mg ~mocmdco Vo ZmoH$a Ë`mÀ`mgmR>r H$m\_ H$aV hmoVo. 8 : H$Z}ë`mZo Ë`m§Zm KS>cocr gd© hH$sH$V gm§{JVcr d Ë`m§Zm `mnmog nmR>{dco.

Xwgè`m {Xder XwnmaÀ`m gw\_mamg, Vr \_mUgo `mnmo eham\_Ü`o nmohMcr. noÌ KamÀ`m Ymã`mda hmoVm. Vmo VoWo àmW©ZogmR>r OmV hmoVm. 10 : Vmo ^wHo$cm hmoVm Ë`mcm Oodmdg dmQ>V hmoV. O|ìhm cmoH$ OodU ~ZdV hmoVo Ë`mdoiog Ë`mcm EH$ Ñï>m§V Pmcm. 11 : Ë`mZo nm{hco H$s ñdJm©Mo Xma CKS>co Am{U H$mhrVar Imcr Amco. Vo EH$ \_moR>çm MmXargmaIo hmoVo. Vo Ago {XgV hmoVo H$s, H$moUrVar Ë`mMo Mmahr H$monao Yacoco Amho Am{U Vo Vr O{\_Zrda CVadV Amho. 12 : Ë`mÀ`m\_Ü`o gd© àH$maMo àmUr hmoVo. Ë`m\_Ü`o new númr hmoVo. 13 : \_J EH$ dmUr Ë`mcm åhUmcr "noÌm CR>, Ë`m§Zm \_méZ Im.' 14 : nU noÌ åhUmcm, "\_r ho AmVm H$é eH$V Zmhr, Xodm ! \_r ho ImD$ eH$V Zmhr ho AewÜX Amho. \_r ho H$mhrhr ImD$ eH$V Zmhr ho ImÊ`m `mo½` Zmhr. 15 : Voìhm Vr dmUr nwÝhm Ë`mcm åhUmcr, XodmZo h`m àmÊ`m§Zm ewÜX åh§Q>co Amho. Vo AewÜX Amho Ago åhUy ZH$m. 16 : Ago VrZ doim KS>co, \_J Vr MmXa nwÝhm AmH$memV da KoVcr Jocr.

17 : H$Z}ë`mZo nmR>dcocr \_mUgo XmamOdi `oD$Z C^r am{hcr. noÌ Ë`mcm nS>coë`m Ñï>m§VmMm H$m` AW© Agmdm Agm {dMma H$aV hmoVm. 18 : Ë`m§Zr hmH$ \_macr, noÌ åh§Q>cocm {e\_moZ BWoM amhVmo H$m` ? 19 : BH$S>o noÌ AOwZ Ë`mcm nS>coë`m Ñï>m§Vm{df`rM {dMma H$arV hmoVm. n{dÌ AmË\_m Ë`mcm ~moccm, {e\_moZm VrZ \_mUgo Vwcm ^oQ>md`mg Amcr AmhoV. 20 : åhUyZ CR> Am{U Imcr Om. \_r Ë`m§Zm nmR>dco Amho. H$mhr e§H$m \_ZmV Z AmUVm Ë`m§À`m ~amo~a Om 21 : V|ìhm noÌ Imcr Jocm. Vmo Ë`m§Zm åhUmcm, Vwåhr Á`mMm emoY H$arV AmhmV Vmo \_rM Amho. AmVm gm§Jm, Vwåhmcm H$m` hdo Amho ? 22 : Amåhm§cm H$ámZ H$Z}ë` `mZo nmR>{dco Amho. Vo åhUmco Vmo EH$ Mm§Jcm \_Zwî` Amho, Am{U Vmo XodmMm CnmgH$ hr Amho. Am{U gd© `hþXr cmoH$ Ë`mcm \_mZ XoVmV. XodmÀ`m godH$mZo Amnë`mcm Kar ~mocmdyZ AmUÊ`mg d Vw\_Mm g§Xoe EoH$Ê`mg gm§{JVco Amho. 23 : noÌmZo Ë`m§Zm Amnë`m Kar amÌrMo R>odwZ KoVco.

Xwgè`m {Xder Vmo V`ma hmodyZ Ë`m§À`m gmo~V Jocm, H$mhr `monm\_Yrc \_§S>irMo g^mgXhr Ë`mÀ`m ~amo~a Jocr. 24 : Xwgè`m {Xder Vo H¡$g[a`mV nmohMco. H$Z}ë` Ë`m§Mr {VWo dmQ> nmhV ~gcm hmoVm. Ë`mZo noÌmcm ^oQ>Ê`mgmR>r Amnco ZmVodmB©H$ d Amnco {OdcJ {\_Ì `m§Zm ~mocmdco hmoVo. 25 : noÌmZo KamV àdoe H$aVmM H$Z}ë` Ë`mcm ^oQ>cm . H$Z}ë` noÌmÀ`m nm`m nSw>Z Ë`mcm Z\_ñH$ma Ho$cm. 26 : noÌ Ë`mcm CR>dyZ åhUmcm, ""C^o amhm, \_r EH$ \_Zwî` Amho,'' 27 : noÌ H$Z}ë`er ~mocVM AmV Kam\_Ü`o {ZKyZ Jocm. V|ìhm VoWo ~aoM cmoH$ O\_co hmoVo. 28 : Vmo Ë`m§Zm åhUmcm, ""Amnco {Z`\_ Amåhm `hþXr cmoH$m§Zm BVa OmVrÀ`m \_Zwî`mg ^oQ>Uo Aemó Amho. nU XodmZo \_cm ho XmI{dco Amho H$s, \_r H$moUmcmhr {Z{eÜX qH$dm AewÜX åhUy Z`o. 29 åhUyZ Vwåhr \_cm ~mocdë`mda \_r `oWo `oÊ`mg V`ma Pmcmo. AmVm \_cm gm§Jm H$s Vwåhr \_cm H$emgmR>r ~mocmdco Amho ?''

30 : H$Z}ë`Zo CÎma {Xco, Mma {Xdg AmYr \_r Kar àmW©Zm H$arV hmoVmo. Vr XwnmaMr doi hmoVr. AMmZH$ EH$ \_Zwî` \_mÂ`m g\_moa Amcm, Ë`mMr dóo ew^« hmoVr. 31 : Vmo åhUmcm, ""H$Z}ë`m XodmZo VwPr àmW©Zm EoH$cr Amho, Ë`mZo VwPm XmZY\_© nm{hcm Amho. 32 : {e\_moZmcm AmUÊ`mgmR>r H$moUmcm Var `mnmo `oWo nmR>d. Vmo {e\_moZ Ë`mcm {e\_moZ noÌ gwÜXm åhUVmV. Vmo EH$m {e\_moZ ZmdmÀ`m Mm§^mamH$S>o amhV Amho. Am{U {e\_moZ g\_wÐH$mR>r amhVmo. 33 : \_r H$moUmcm Var cJoMM Vw\_À`mH$S>o nmR>dco. AmnU Amcm, AmVm Amåhr gd©OU XodmZo Amåhm§cm H$m` gm§{JVco Vo EoH$dm`g Amcmo Amho.

**øm àíZm§Mm {dMma H$am :**

(1) noÌ 10:2 \_Ü`o, cwH$ {c[hVmo, "H$Z}ë`' hm Mm§Jcm \_Zwî` hmoVm Am{U Ë`mMo gd© Hw$Qw>§~ XodmMr CnmgZm H$arV hmoVo. cwH$mZo ñnï> {dMma Ho$cm, Vo {c[hU§ Iyn \_hËdmM hmoV§. Am{U Ë`mMo gd© Hw$Qy>§~, ho Ë`mZo H$m {c[hco ?

(2) gwdmVm© àgma H$aÊ`mgmR>r H$em àH$mao H$Z}ë`Zo Ë`mÀ`m KamMm Cn`moJ Ho$cm ?

(3) H$Z}ë`cm Iwn {\_Ì, eoOmar, Hw$Qw>§~ d ZmoH$a hmoVr. h`m gd© cmoH$m§\_Ü`o gwdmVm© àgma H$aÊ`mgmR>r XodmZo H$Z}cMm H$emàH$mao Cn`moJ Ho$cm ?

(4) Amnë`mcm Iwn H$miOrnyd©H$ gwkVoZo OrdZ OJm`cm hd§. Am{U AmnU XodmMo gmúmrXma hmoÊ`mgmR>r àË`oH$ gwg§YrMm Cn`moJ Ho$cm nm{hOo. øm H$ënZogmR>r H$Z}ë` Amnë`mcm H$emàH$mao AmXe© R>aoc ?

**øm CVmè`m\_Yrc {\_imcoco \_hËdmMo {eúmU {chm :**

øm CVmè`m\_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV Vo {chm ? Vwåhr CVmè`mà\_mUo {chÿ eH$Vm qH$dm \_hËdmÀ`m \_wÚm§Mr `mXr V`ma H$am qH$odm Vwåhr {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Vwåhmcm Oo `mo½` dmQ>oc Ë`màH$mao Vwåhr {chÿZ eH$Vm. Hw$Qy>§~mVrc àË`oH$ ì`º$s doJdoJù`m cmoH$m§Zm AmoiIV AgVmo. åhUyZ Amnë`mcm XodmMo gmúmrXma hmoÊ`mMr Iwn gwg§Yr {\_iV AgVo. EH$ Hw$Qy>§~ åhUyZ Amnë`mcm {dY\_u cmoH$m§da H$m`© H$aVm `oVo. AmnU gwdmVm© g§Xoe dmT>dÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$é eH$Vmo. hr Iwn \_hËdmMr H$ënZm Amho. Ë`mÀ`m~Ôc Vw\_Mo {dMma {chÿ eH$Vm.

ào{fV 10:1-33 \_Yrc \_hËdmMo {eúmU :



**{eúmH$ H$m` {dMma H$aVmV Vo emoYyZ H$mT>m**

hm CVmam Amnë`mcm Iwn H$mhr {eH$dVmo. Imcrc CVmam dmMm ho Vwåhmcm CVmam g\_OÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$aoc. Vo Vwåhmcm OmñV H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aoc.

**B\$sg 5:12-21 \_Yrc ñnï>rH$aUmda dmMm d Ë`mda {dMma H$am**

nmR> 1 \_Ü`o AmnU {eî` ~ZZo `mda Aä`mg Ho$cm. øm CVmè`m\_Ü`o noÌmZo H$m` Ho$co ho cwH$mZo ñnï> Ho$co. {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm noÌm H$Z}ë` À`m Kar gwdmVm© g§Xoe XoV hmoVm. Hw$Qw>§~ {eúmUm~Õ cwH$mZo hm CVmam {eH$dcocm ZìhVm. AOwZ gwÜXm øm CVmè`m\_Ü`o AmnU {eH$Uma AmhmoV H$s, Hw$Qw>§~ H$emàH$mao gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadw eH$Vo. XmoÝhr {R>H$mUr cwH$mZo H$m` {chco Ë`mda {dMma H$am - ào{fV \_Ü`o.

ào{fV 10:2 cwH$ {chVmo, H$Z}ë` hm Mm§Jcm \_Zwî` hmoVm. Vmo Am{U Ë`mMo gd© Hw$Qw>§~ XodmMr godm H$aV. Z§Va ào{fV 10:24 cwH$ {chVmo, "H$Z}ë` Zo Ë`mÀ`m ZmVodmB©H$m§Zm d {OdcJ {\_Ìm§Zm VoWo ~mocdco hmoVo. H$Z}ë`Zo Iwn cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$Ê`mgmR>r ~mocdco hmoVo. Am{U gd© OU EH$ÌnUo n{hë`m§Xm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$V hmoVo hr Iwn \_hËdmMr H$ënZm Amho hr n{hcrM doi hmoVr H$s, H$moUrVar {dY\_u cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mMm {dMma Ho$cm.

ào{fVm\_Ü`o AmnU Hw$Qw>§~m~Ôc Iwn H$mhr {eH$cmo, Am{U \_§S>irÀ`m nÌm§\_Ü`ohr Xod AZoH$doim gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Hw$Qy>§~mMm dmna H$aVmo. ào{fV 16 \_Ü`o EH$ Vwé§J A{YH$mar d Ë`mMo Hw$Qy>§~ gwdmVm© g§Xoemda {dídmg R>ody cmJVo. nm¡cmZo \_§S>ircm Iyn nÌo {chcr. Am{U øm nÌm§\_Ü`o nm¡cmZo {chco Amho H$s, H$emàH$mao Hw$Qy>§~ hr Z{dZ \_§S>ir C^maÊ`mg \_XV H$é eH$Vo. Am{U Ë`mZo {chco Amho H$s, H$emàH$mao Hw$Qw>§~ gwdmVm© àgma H$é eH$Vo. nm¡cmZo Ë`mMr hr H$ënZm 14 doiog {chcr Amho.

Ë`mZo gwédmVrcmM Hw$Qy>§~m~Ôc Iwn H$mhr {eH$dco. XodmMr `moOZm Amho H$s Hw$Qw>§~mZo Ë`mMo \_hËdmMo gmúmrXma ìhmdo. VrV 2, \_Ü`o AmnU {eH$cmo H$s, Amnë`m Hw$Qy>§~mZo gwdmVm© g§Xoemg AmH$f©H$ Ago ~ZdcoM nm{hOo. ho AmnU Amnë`m Mm§Jë`m amhÊ`mZo H$é eH$Vmo. VrV 3, \_Ü`o AmnU {eH$cmo H$s, AmnU Mm§Jco H$m`© Ho$coM nm{hOo Am{U Amncr dV©dUyH$ Mm§Jcr Agmdr. \_J cmoH$m§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe EoH$mdm dmQ>oc. B\$sg 6:1-4 \_Ü`o AmnU ho gwÜXm nm{hco Amho H$s, ^{dî`m\_Ü`o Hw$Qy>§~ ho \_mocdmZ R>aUma Amho. nmcH$dJ© Ë`m§À`m KamMm Cn`moJ \_wcm§Zm gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r H$aVrc. ho Iwn \_hËdmMo Amho. åhUyZ ^{dî`m\_Ü`o Amnë`mH$S>o ~iH$Q> Hw$Qy>§~ AgUo JaOoMo Amho.

XodmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s, Amnë`m Hw$Qy>§~mZo eº$semcr Agmdo. Vo XodmÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m \_Ü`^mJr AmhoV. Va Vo gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mg \_XV H$é eH$VmV. Amnco Hw$Qy>§~ ho XodmÀ`m Hw$Qy>§~m\_Ü`o Amdí`H$ ^mJ Amho. EH$ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir, nU Amnco Hw$Qw>§~ ho H$Yrhr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irer doJio hmodw Z`o AmnU \_§S>ircm doJio H$éZ H$Yrhr gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadw Z`o.

øm {eúmH$m§H$S>yZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV Vo {chm -



**h`m H$ënZm§Mm {dMma H$am**

àË`oH$ g\_mO hm Hw$Qy>§~mZo ~Zcocm AgVmo, åhUyZ gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Hw$Qw>§~ ho EH$ Z¡g{J©H$ {R>H$mU Amho. Hw$Qw>§~m\_Yrc àË`oH$ ì`º$s hm doJdoJù`m cmoH$m§À`m JQ>m§Zm AmoiIV AgVmo. Ë`m\_Ü`o ZmVodmB©H$, {\_Ì-\_¡{ÌU, eoOmar, emio\_Yrc cmoH$ Am{U Amnco ghH$mar `m§Mm g\_mdoe hmoVmo. Hw$Qw>§~m\_Yrc àË`oH$ ì`º$sZo øm Jmoï>r~Ôc H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$cm nm{hOo H$s \_r H$emàH$mao gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngady eH$Vmo. \_J Amncr \_§S>ir hr Iwn eº$semcr ~Zoc Am{U A{YH$ Am{U A{YH$ cmoH$ gwdmVm© g§Xoemda {dídmg R>ody cmJVrc.

H$ënZm H$am, Oa \_§S>irVrc Hw$Qw>§~mZo gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Iwn H$ï> Ho$co. \_§S>ir hr Ë`m§À`m Jmdmcm qH$dm ehamcm ~Xcdy eH$Vo. AmnU àË`oH$mZo Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm Cn`moJ gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r Ho$cmM nm{hOo. ho gd© H$aV AgVm§Zm Vwåhm§cm Vwåhr OJV Agcoco OrdZ ~Xcco nm{hOo. ho gd© H$aV AgVm§Zm Vwåhmcm Vwåhr OJV Agcoco OrdZ ~Xcco nm{hOo. Vwåhmcm H$moUË`m àH$maMo OrdZ ~Xcco nm{hOo. Vwåhmcm H$moUË`m àH$maMo ~Xc H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. ho Vw\_À`m chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o MMm© H$am Am{U ho ~Xc Vwåhr H$emàH$mao H$é eH$Vm `mMrhr MMm© H$am.

**MM}gmR>r hoVy :** Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm Cn`moJ gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r H$em àH$mao H$am`Mm...

**MM}AmYr øm H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am :**

(1) Hw$Qw>§~mVrc àË`oH$ ì`º$s hm AZoH$ doJdoJù`m cmoH$m§Zm AmoiIV AgVmo Am{U àË`oH$ ì`º$s hm doJdoJù`m JQ>mMm ^mJ AgVmo. H$moUVo cmoH$ Am{U JQ> hr Amnë`m g\_mOm\_Ü`o AmhoV.

(2) Aer {H$Vr Hw$Qy>§~ AmhoV Or Vwåhm§cm AmoiIVmV (MM© ì`{V[aº$)?

(3) gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r AmnU Amnë`m Hw$Qy>§~mMm Cn`moJ Ho$cmM nm{hOo. Oo gd© H$aV AgVm§Zm Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mZm H$m` ~Xc H$aUo JaOoMo Amho.

(4) H$Xm{MV Vwåhr Vw\_Mo Ka ~Xcmc. gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhr Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mcm H$emàH$mao \_XV H$é eH$Vm ?

(5) gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhr Vw\_À`m KamMm d Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm Cn`moJ Ho$cmM nm{hOo. ho Vwåhr H$emàH$mao H$é eH$Vm?

MMm© H$aÊ`mAmYr Vw\_Mo {dMma Imcr {chm.

**Vw\_À`m chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o MMm© H$am -**

MMm© Ho$ë`mZ§Va Vwåhm§cm H$mhr Z{dZ H$ënZm gwMcr Agë`mg Vr Imcr {chm.

 **VËdm§da H$m`© H$aUo**

Vwåhr Vw\_À`m H$ënZm§Mm Aä`mg Ho$cm d Ë`mda MMm©hr Ho$cr. AmVm Vwåhmcm Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV `m§À`mda H$m`© H$am`M§ Amho. hm ^mJm\_Ü`o KmB© H$é ZH$m.

**øm nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV ømÀ`mda {dMma H$am.**

Amnë`mcm gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`m KamMm Cn`moJ Ho$cm nm{hOo. AmnU OJV Agcoë`m OrdZ nÕVrda Amnë`mcm {dMma Ho$cm nm{hOo Am{U AmnU Amnë`m KamMm Cn`moJ H$em àH$mao Ho$cm nm{hOo. ømhr Jmoï>rMm {dMma Ho$cm nm{hOo. Iwn cmoH$ Ë`m§À`m H$m\_m§da ~aM H$ï> H$aVmV. Vo Ë`m§À`m KamMm Cn`moJ \$º$ Amam\_ H$aÊ`mMo {R>H$mU åhUyZ Cn`moJmV AmUVmV. Amnë`mcm øm Jmoï>rMm {dMma Iwn H$miOrnyd©H$ Ho$cm nm{hOo H$s AmnU Amnë`m KamMm gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r H$emàH$mao Cn`moJ Ho$cm nm{hOo.

**Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcÊ`mgmR>r øm VËdm§da EH$ `moOZm V`ma H$am -**

XodmMr `moOZm Amho H$s, AmnU Amnë`m KamMm Cn`moJ gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r H$amdm. ho Vwåhr H$emn«H$mao H$é eH$Vm ? Vwåhm§cm H$m` ~XcU§ d H$m` {ZdS>Uo JaOoMo Amho ? Vwåhm§cm ~arM doJdoJio cmoH$ \_m{hV AgVmV. øm cmoH$m§gmR>r H$emn«H$mao Vwåhr gwdmVm© g§Xoe AmH$f©H$ H$é eH$Vm ? Vw\_À`m H$ënZm {chm.

gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r Vw\_À`m KamMm Cn`moJ hmoÊ`mgmR>r Vw\_À`m `moOZm Imcr {chm.

**Amnco OrdZ ~XcUo**

**yØà 6**

\_mJÀ`m H$mhr nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU {eH$cmo H$s, XodmH$S>o \_§S>irgmR>r EH$ {deof Ü`o` Amho. Amnë`mcm {eH$co nm{hOo H$s AmnU Ë`m Ü`o`mMm H$emàH$mao ^mJ hmodw eH$Vmo. `oew {¼ñVmgmR>r AmnU \_hËdmMo gmúmrXma ìhmdo Aer XodmMr BÀN>m Amho. Amnë`mcm {eH$co nm{hOo H$s, H$emàH$mao AmnU Amnë`m KamMm Cn`moJ gwdmVm© g§Xoe gm§JÊ`mgmR>r Ho$cm nm{hOo. Amnë`mcm øm Jmoï>rMm {XK©H$mimgmR>r H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$cm nm{hOo. hr H$ënZm AmnU OJV Agcoë`m OrdZmda H$m`© H$aoc. Amnë`m KamgmR>r d Amnë`m doioÀ`m \_mJmªZr hr H$m`© H$aoc. AmnU EH$ Hw$Qy>§~ åhUyZ amhV Agcoë`m \_mJmªZr ho H$m`© H$aoc.

 AmVm AmnU øm nmR>m\_Ü`o H$m` {eH$cmo Vo gd© EH$Ì AmUy `m. \_J ho {eúmU Amnë`m nwU© OrdZmda H$m`© H$aoc. AmnU EH$ H$m`©ì`J« OrdZ OJVmo. OJm\_Ü`o àË`oH$ Jmoï> hr Iwn VmËH$mi KS>V AgVo. AZoH$doim Amnë`mcm H$mhr Jmoï>tgmR>r Wm§~Uo qH$dm Ë`m§À`m {dMma H$aÊ`mgmR>r doiM ZgVmo. n{hë`m nmM nmR>m\_Yrc Aä`mg Amnë`mcm \_hËdmÀ`m {eúmUmda {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aoc. AmVm Amnë`mcm øm {eúmUm\_wio `mo½` \_mJmªZr OrdZ OJUo JaOoMo Amho. ho OmñV n[al\_mMo Agw eH$Vo. Var gwÜXm O|ìhm ho {eúmU EH$Ì H$m`© H$aoc V|ìhm Vo EH$ eº$semcr àdmh ~Zoc. Vo Amnco OrdZ \_hËdmÀ`m \_mJmªZr ~Xcoc.

**Vw\_Mo ôX` ~XcUo**

**Imocda {dMma H$am : Vw\_Mo {dMma \_m§S>m, àmW©Zm H$am**

O|ìhm AmnU Amnco {dMma {chVmo, ho Amnë`mcm XmoZ Jmoï>r H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aVmV. n{hcr Vo Amnë`mcm Imocda {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aVmV. AmnU H$m` {eH$Vmo` ømMo \_hËd Amnë`mcm OmUZo JaOoMo Amho. \_J AmnU Amnë`m ôX`m\_Ü`o H$m` Amho Vo eãXm\_Ü`o àH$Q> H$é eH$Vmo. Xwgar, n{dÌ AmË\_m Amnë`m OrdZm\_Ü`o H$emàH$mao H$m`© H$aVo Amho ho nmhUo. XodmMm AmË\_m Amnë`mcm {eH$dÊ`mgmR>r ~m`~c \_Yrc CVmè`mMm Cn`moJ H$aVmo Am{U Amnco nmn XmIdÊ`mgmR>r XodmMm AmË\_m ~m`~c \_Yrc CVmè`mMm Cn`moJ H$aVmo. Amnco {dMma {chÿZ Pmë`mZ§Va Amnë`mcm àmW©Zm H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. AmnU Xodmcm gm§{JVco nm{hOo H$s Ë`mZo Amnco ôX` nwU©nUo ~Xcmdo. AmnU Xodmcm gm§{JVco nm{hOo Ë`mZo Amnë`mcm Amnë`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o narn¹$ ~ZÊ`mg \_XV H$amdr. AmnU øm Jmoï>tMr BÀN>m Ho$cr nm{hOo.

AmVm n{hë`m nmM nmR>m\_Ü`o Vwåhr Oo H$m`© Ho$co Amho Ë`mda {dMma H$am. Vw\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o H$m` KS>co ? Vwåhr Iwn H$mhr Jmoï>r {eH$cmV. Ë`m Jmoï>rZo Vw\_M§ OrdZ ~Xcc Amho H$m ? Vw\_Mo {dMma Imcr {chm. Vwåhr AmVm H$m` {chco Amho Ë`mda {dMma H$am. H$moUVm ZdrZ {dídmg Vwåhr dmT>{dcm AmhmV ? Vw\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o XodmZo H$m` H$aÊ`mg gwédmV Ho$cr Amho ? Vwåhm§cm H$moUVr {ZdS> H$aUo JaOoMo Amho ? Vwåhm§cm H$m` OmñV n[aUm\_H$maH$ Amho ? Vw\_À`m ñdV:À`m nmnmnmgyZ H$m` Xwa H$aV ? Vwåhm§cm OmñV CÎmoOH$ H$m` Amho ? Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcÊ`mMo VËdkmZ H$m` Amho ?

AmVm EH$m àmW©Zm {dZ§Vr \_Ü`o ho gd© {dMma R>odm. H$Xm{MV Vw\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o Vwåhmcm XodmMo Ü`o` hdo Agoc. Xodmcm Vwåhmcm \_XV H$aÊ`mg gm§Jm. Vw\_À`m àmW©Zm CVmè`m\_Ü`o Imcr {chm. \_J Vo EH$m chmZ H$mJXmda {chm Am{U Vo Vw\_À`m gmo~V R>odm. dma§dma øm àmW©Zo{df`r n«mW©Zm H$am. H$mJXmÀ`m Xwgè`m ~mOwg XodmZo Vwåhmcm Vw\_À`m àmW©ZoMo {Xcoco CÎma {chm.

*Amnë`mcm gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$aUo JaOoMo Amho Am{U Amnë`mcm ñdV:À`m JmdmV Am{U ehamV gwÜXm gwdmVm© g§Xoe ngadUo JaOoMo Amho. Vwåhr H$emàH$mao øm H$m\_mMm EH$ ^mJ hmody eH$Vm? Vw\_Mo {dMma Imcr {chm.*

**XodmH$S>o {dZ§Vr -**



**Vw\_Mo \_Z ~XcUo**

**I§~ranUo {dídmg dmT>dm, ôX`mÛmao nQ>H$WmH$ma {eH$m.**

AmnU Iwn H$mhr Jmoï>r {eH$cmo AmhmoV. AmVm Ë`m Jmoï>rda {dMma H$aUo \_hËdmMo Amho. AmnU Ë`m nyU©nUo g\_OUo d Ë`mda ^adgm R>odUo JaOoMo Amho. {¼ñVmH$S>o EH$ `moOZm Amho. Amnë`mcm Ë`m `moOZoMm ^mJ Pmcm nm{hOo. n{dÌ emó Amnë`mcm Iwn gmao gË` {eH$dVo. Amnë`mcm Vo gË` ñnï>nUo g\_Oco nm{hOo. ho Iwn \_hËdmMo Amho ! Amnë`mcm n{dÌemóm\_Yrc gË` g\_Oco Zgoc Va Ë`mMm n[aUm\_ Agm hmoVmo H$s, AmnU `mo½` \_mJm©Zr OrdZ OJy eH$V Zmhr. XodmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s, AmnU øm OJm\_Ü`o Ë`mMo gmúmrXma ìhmdo Am{U Ë`mMr BÀN>m Amho H$s, AmnU Amnë`m Jmdm\_Ü`o Am{U eham\_Ü`o Ë`mMo gmúmrXma AmhmoV. hr H$ënZm Amnë`mcm g\_OUo JaOoMo Amho. AmnU Iwn AmZ§Xr hmoD$ eH$Vmo, O|ìhm AmnU XodmMo H$m`m©\_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoVmo . XodmMr Amnë`mgmR>r EH$ `moOZm Amho. nU AmnU AOwZgwÜXm Amnë`mM `moOZm§Zm dmnaVmo. \_J AmnU XodmMo Amnë`m ~ÔcMo Y¡`© {dgaVmo Am{U AmnU Amncm n¡gm d doi Ë`m H$ënZm§da dm`m Kmcdy eH$Vmo.

`oew {¼ñVmÀ`m `moOZoMm ^mJ hmoUo ømMm AW© H$m` ? øm nwñVH$m\_YyZ H$moUVo \_hËdmMo gË` Vwåhr {eH$cmV ? Vw\_À`m H$ënZm Imcr {chm. Z§Va n{dÌ emóm\_Yrc \_hËdmMm CVmam {chm H$s Omo øm H$ënZm§Zm \_XV H$aVmo. \_J H$\_rV H$\_r EH$ CVmam {ZdS>m H$s Omo Vwåhm§cm cúmmV R>odÊ`mMr BÀN>m Agoc Vmo Imcr {chm Am{U \_ZmnmgyZ Vmo dmMm. O|ìhm Vwåhr hm nmR> Vw\_À`m JQ>m\_Ü`o MMm© H$amc, Vmo CVmam Vw\_À`m \_ZmV R>odm. \_J EH$m chmZ H$mJXmda Vmo CVmam {chÿZ H$mT>m. Ë`mÀ`m Xwgè`m ~mOwg Ë`m CVmè`m~Ôc Vw\_Mo {dMma {chm. nwT>À`m ghm AmR>dS>çm\_Ü`o Ë`m H$mJXmcm dma§dma nmhm.

**XodmÀ`m `moOZoMm gh^mJr hmoUo åhUOo H$m` ?**

**H${dVoMo nwñVH$ A§V:H$aUmZo {eH$m ?**



**Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XcUo**

**{ZdS> H$am. `moOZm dmT>dm. Amnë`m gd`tdéZ.**

øm nwñVH$m\_Ü`o EH$ {d^mJ Amho. Ë`mcm AmnU VËdm§da H$m`© H$aUo Ago åhUVmo. øm gd© {d^mJmda {dMma H$am. àË`oH$ nmR>m\_Ü`o Vwåhr EH$ ñnï> `moOZm V`ma Ho$cr Amho H$s, H$emàH$mao gË` Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xcdy eH$Vo. ho H$aÊ`mg Iwn gmon Amho. nU AmVm Vwåhr {dMma H$am H$s, ho gd© gË` Vwåhr {eH$cm AmhmV H$m ? ho gd© gË` Vw\_À`m g§nyU© OrdZmda n[aUm\_ H$é eH$Vo. Vw\_À`m \_hËdH$múmm§Zm H$emàH$mao Ë`m§Zr ~XcÊ`mMr JaO Amho ? Vwåhr OJV Agcoco OrdZ H$emàH$mao Ë`m§Zr ~XcÊ`mMr JaO Amho ? øm H$ënZoda H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. \_J Vwåhr XodmÀ`m \_§S>ir~ÔcÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m cm`H$ ìhmc.

n{hco VËd ho Vw\_À`m OrdZmMm ^mJ hmoUo Iwn \_hËdmMo Amho. øm H$ënZoMm Vwåhr H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$am. Vw\_À`m {ZdS>r~Ôc {dMma H$am. Vwåhmcm Vw\_À`m OrdZnÕVr \_Ü`o doJdoJù`m {ZdS>tMr JaO Amho? {dY\_u cmoH$m§er Vwåhr H$miOrnyd©H$ gwkVoZo OJVm H$m ? Vwåhmcm \_m{hV Amho H$m, H$s H$em àH$mao Vwåhmcm Vw\_Mm {dídmg ñnï> H$aVm `oVmo ? Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mVrc àË`oH$ ì`º$s Ë`mMo qH$dm {VMo ñnï> H$é eH$Vo H$m? Vwåhr OJV Agcoco OrdZ Vwåhmcm H$emàH$mao ~XcUo JaOoMo Amho ?

øm H$ënZm§da {dMma H$am, \_J Vw\_Mo {dMma {chm.

{ZdS> H$aUo, øm~Ôc Vw\_Mo {dMma Imcr {chm, `moOZm dmT>dUo Am{U Amnë`m V`ma gd`r.



A§V…H$aUmÀ`m gd`r

ê$OdUo

{¼ñVr OrdZmMr àma§^rMr VÎdo

boIH$ Oo\$ arS>

**{¼ñVmbm Amnë`m A§V…H$aUm\_Ü`o nyU©nUo dñVr H$ê$ XoUo**

yØà **1**

AmnU AmVmn`ªV àma§^rH$ VÎdm§À`m VrZ nwñVH$m§Mm Aä`mg Ho$bm Amho. Ë`mdê$Z AmnU Ago åhUy eH$Vmo H$s, {¼ñVr {dídmgmÀ`m ~è`mMem àma§^rH$ VËdm§Mm AmnU Aä`mg Ho$bobm Amho. H$Xm{MV AmVm Amnë`mbm {¼ñVr {dídmgmÀ`m nm`m^yV g§H$ënZm§Mr \_m{hVr Pmbr Agob. nU \$º$ Amnë`m \_Zm\_Ü`o g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mnojm ho H$mhrgo AYrH$ Amho. AmnU Vo Amnë`m A§V…H$aUm\_Ü`o g\_OmdyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. Amnë`m OrdZmg§~§Yr Amnë`mbm H$m` OmUdVo Am{U AmnU H$m` {dMma H$aVmo Vo `m VËdm§Ûmao ~XbyZ Jobo nm{hOo. `m g§H$ënZm§Ûmao Amnë`m OrdZmMm àË`oH$ ^mJ ~XbyZ Jobm nm{hOo. {¼ñVmMm {eî` hmoUo åhUOo H$m` Vo Amnë`mbm g\_Obo nm{hOo. Am{U `m g\_O~wÕrZo Amnë`m gd© BÀN>m - Anojm ~XbyZ Joë`m nm{hOoV.

B{\$g. 3…14-21 \_Ü`o nm¡b B{\$g `oWrb \_§S>irgmR>r àmW©Zm H$aVmo. Vmo àmW©Zm H$aVmo, H$s Ë`m§À`m OrdZmgmR>r Agbobr XodmMr AX²^yV `moOZm, Ë`m§Zr AmoiIyZ ¿`mdr. `m g§H$ënZm Ë`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmV Imobda ê$Omì`mV Aer Vmo àmW©Zm H$aVmo. Am{U `mMm n[aUm\_ åhUyZ, nm¡b àmW©Zm H$aVmo, H$s Xodmbm Ë`m§Zm Oo H$mhr Úm`Mo Amho Vo Ë`m§Zm g\_Omdo. AmVm AmnU ~m`~b \_Yrb `m dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$ê$. Amnbm {dídmg Amnë`m \_ZmV Am{U Amnë`m A§V…H$aUmV Imobda H$gm g\_OmdyZ ¿`m`Mm Vo AmnU {eHy$Z KoD$ `m!



**~m`~b\_Yrb dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$am**

B{\$g. 3…14-21

""d. 14, 15 øm H$maUmñVd ñdJm©Vrb d n¥Ïdrdarb àË`oH$ d§emg Á`m {nË`mdê$Z Zmd XoÊ`mVo `oVo, Ë`m {nË`mg\_moa \_r JwS>Ko Q>oHy$Z Aer {dZ§Vr H$aVmo H$s, 16 Ë`mZo Amnë`m Eoíd`m©À`m g\_¥Õrà\_mUo Vwåhmbm Ago XmZ Úmdo H$s, Vwåhr Ë`mÀ`m AmËå`mÀ`m Ûmao A§V`m©\_r ~bg§nÞ ìhmdo; 17 {¼ñVmZo Vw\_À`m A§V…H$aUm\_Ü`o Vw\_À`m {dídmgmÀ`mÛmao dñVr H$amdr; ømgmR>r H$s, Vwåhr àrVrV \_wimdbobo d nm`m KmVbobo Ago AgyZ 18 {VMr é§Xr d bm§~r, C§Mr d Imobr {H$Vr, 19 ho Vwåhr gd© n{dÌ OZm§gh g\_OyZ ¿`md`mg d ~wÕrg AJå` Aer {¼ñVmMr àrVr AmoiIyZ ¿`md`mg {e{º$\_mZ² ìhmdo; Ago H$s Vwåhr XodmÀ`m gd© nyU©VoBVHo$ n[anyU© ìhmdo. 20 OmñVrV, OmñV, AWm©V² Amnë`m \_mJÊ`m qH$dm H$ënZm øm§nbrH$S>o Amnë`m\_Ü`o H$m`© H$aUmè`m eº$sà\_mUo A{YŠ`mZo H$m`© H$amd`mg Omo g\_W© Amho, 21 Ë`mbm \_§S>ir\_Ü`o d {¼ñV `oeyÀ`m R>m`r {nT>çmZ{nT>r `wJmZw`wJ Jm¡ad Agmo. Am\_oZ.''

**`m n«íZm§Mm {dMma H$am …**

1) B{\$g `oWrb \_§S>irgmR>r nm¡b H$m` àmW©Zm H$aVmo?

2) B{\$gH$am§Zr H$m` g\_OyZ ¿`mdo Aer nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr?

3) nm¡b {bhrVmo, "Vw\_À`m {dídmgmÀ`mÛmao {¼ñV Vw\_À`m A§V…H$aUmV dgVr H$amo,' `mMm AW© H$m`?

4) gd© {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§À`m {dídmgmV ~bdmZ ìhmdo Aer nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr. ho KSy>Z `oÊ`mg àmW©Zm H$er \_XV H$aob?

**`m dMZm§\_Ü`o Agbobr \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU Imbr {bhm …**

~m`~bÀ`m `m ^mJmVyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm. Vwåhr EImXm n[aÀN>oX qH$dm \_w»` \_wÔo {bhÿ eH$Vm. qH$dm Vwåhr EImXo {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Vwåhmbm O\_ob Vgo {bhm. B{\$g `oWrb \_§S>irgmR>r nm¡bmZo Ho$boë`m àmW©ZoMo \_w»` \_wÔo {bhm. Ë`m§À`m OrdZmV H$moUVo ~Xb Ë`mbm AnojrV hmoVo?

B{\$g 3…14-21 \_Yrb \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m …**

hr dMZo Amnë`mbm nwîH$i H$mhr {eH$dVmV. nwT>rb emó^mJ dmMm. Vo Vwåhmbm hr dMZo g\_OÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$aVrb. A{YH$ H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$am`bm Vo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aVrb.

**B{\$g. 3…14-21 `m ^mJmg§~§Yr Oo\$ [aS> `m§Zr {Xbobo ho N>moQo> ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …**

nm¡bmZo B{\$g `oWrb \_§S>irgmR>r EH$m {d{eï> CÔoemZo hr àmW©Zm Ho$br. Am{U Ë`mZo Amnë`m nÌm\_Ü`o hr àmW©Zm EH$m {d{eï> OmJr R>odbr. Ë`mZo Ago H$m Ho$bo Vo g\_OmdyZ KoUo \_hÎdmMo Amho. àË`jmV nm¡bmZo `m nÌm\_Ü`o XmoZ àmW©Zm {b{hë`m AmhoV. hr Xwgar àmW©Zm Amho. XmoÝhrhr àmW©Zm gmYmaUnUo gma»`mM Jmoï>tgmR>r AmhoV. XmoÝhrhr àmW©Zm nÌmÀ`m CÎmamYm©\_Ü`oM AmhoV. Am{U nm¡b {eH$dV Agboë`m \_hÎdmÀ`m g§H$ënZm§da AmYmarV AemM `m XmoÝhrhr àmW©Zm AmhoV. Ë`m§À`m OrdZmg§X^m©V Agboë`m XodmÀ`m `moOZm nm¡b ñnï> H$aV hmoVm. {¼ñVr AgUo åhUOo H$m` ho Vmo g\_OmdyU gm§JV hmoVm. Ë`m§Zr H$go OJmdo Aer XodmMr BÀN>m Amho, Vo nm¡b ñnï> H$ê$Z gm§JV hmoVm. Am{U Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r {¼ñVmMr AX²^yVaå` `moOZm H$m` Amho Vo Vmo ñnï> H$ê$Z gm§JV hmoVm.

B{\$g. 1…15-23 Am{U B{\$g. 3…14-21 `m XmoÝhrhr àmW©Zm§\_Ü`o gma»`mM g§H$ënZm AmhoV. {¼ñVmZo H$m` Ho$bo Am{U Ë`mMr Ë`m§À`mgmR>r H$m` `moOZm Amho ho B{\$gH$am§Zm nyn©Uo g\_Omdo Aer nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr. nm¡bmZo dmnabobo eãX bjmV ¿`m …

*- "Ë`mZo Vwåhmbm ñdV…g§~§Yr A{YH$ \_moR>o kmZ Am{U ehmUnU Úmdo Aer \_mPr Zoh\_rM {dZ§Vr Amho' 1…17*

*- "\_r Aerhr àmW©Zm H$aVmo H$s, Vwåhmbm Vw\_À`m A§V…H$aUmnmgyZ Vo g\_OmdyZ KoVm `mdo' 1…18*

*- Am{U \_r àmW©Zm H$aVmo H$, Vwåhmbm Am{U gd© g§VJUm§Zm {¼ñVmÀ`m ào\_mMr A{YH$ OmUrd ìhmdr' 3…18*

B{\$gH$am§g nÌmMo n{hbo VrZ AÜ`m` nm¡bmZo EH$m {d{eï> CÔoemZo {bhrbo AmhoV. B{\$g \_Yë`m {dídmgUmè`m§gmR>r {¼ñVmZo Zo\_Ho$ H$m` Ho$bo Amho Vo Ë`mZo ñnï>nUo g\_OmdyZ gm§{JVbo. Ë`mZo ho hr ñnï> Ho$bo H$s, {¼ñV AmOhr `m OJm\_Ü`o H$m`© H$aVmo. nU, B{\$gH$am§Zr øm H$ënZm \$º$ {eHy$Z ¿`mdr EdT>rM nm¡bmMr BÀN>m ZìhVr. Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m ~wÕrZo Am{U A§V…H$aUmZo g\_OmdyZ ¿`mdo AerM Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr. nm¡bmZo "A§V…H$aU' hm eãX XmoZXm dmnabm Amho. `m g§H$ënZm Ë`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmV nŠŠ`m éOmì`mV hrM Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr. Ë`mZo àmW©Zm Ho$br H$s, {¼ñV Ë`mÀ`m A§V…H$aUmV {¼ñV nyU©nUo ^ê$Z ahmdm.

bjmV ¿`m H$s, "{¼ñV Ë`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmV nyU©nUo ^ê$Z ahmdm' hm \$º$ EH$ dadaMm AZw^d ZìhVm. nm¡bmZo "kmZ Am{U ehmUnU,' "g\_OmdyZ KoUo,' Am{U Ë`m§Zm "H$iyZ `oB©b' qH$dm g\_Oob Aem g§H$ënZm§{df`r hr {b{hbo. "{¼ñV Ë`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmV nyU©nUo ahmdm' åhUOo Ago H$s, Ë`m§Zm "{eH$dU,' Am{U gË` nyU©nUo g\_Oob. ho {ejU Ë`m§Mo A§V…H$aU nyU©nUo J«mgyZ Q>mHo$b. Am{U `m g§H$ënZm§{df`rÀ`m Ë`m§À`m ^mdZm Am{U {dMma Ë`m§Mo A§V…H$aU nyU©nUo ^ê$Z Q>mHo$b. Ë`m\_wio Ë`m§Mo gd© {dMma Am{U H¥$Vr ~XbyZ OmVrb. Ë`m§Mr OrdZo AmVyZ ~mhoa ~XbmdrV AerM nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr. åhUyZM Ë`mZo {b{hbo, ""Vmo ho Vw\_À`m\_Ü`o (Vw\_À`m AmVrb \_Zwî`m\_Ü`o), Ë`mÀ`m n{dÌ AmËå`mÀ`mÛmao (B{\$g. 3…16) H$arb.'' nm¡b `m g§H$ënZobm "A§V…Mjy àH$merV hmoUo' qH$dm "gmjmËH$ma' åhUVmo (B{\$g. 1…18).nU, "A§V…Mjy àH$merV hmoUo' AWdm "gmjmËH$ma' hmoUo `m {df`rMo nm¡bmMo {dMma Am{U OJmMo {dMma IynM doJio AmhoV. AmnU "gmjmËH$ma' hm eãX IynM doJù`m AWm©Zo dmnaVmo. nyd}H$S>rb g§ñH¥$Vr\_Ü`o "A§V…Mjy àH$merV hmoUo' AWdm "M\_ËH$ma AZw^dUo' åhUOo Amnbo \_Z [aH$m\_o H$aUo; åhUOo \_J Vwåhr Vw\_À`m ^modVrÀ`m OJmer OmoS>bo OmD$ eH$Vm. nmíMmË` OJm\_Ü`o "gmjmËH$ma' qH$dm "AZw^wVr' KS>Uo ho EH$m {d{eï> `wJmer OmoS>bo Jobo Amho. Vmo EH$ Agm H$mi hmoVm Á`m\_Ü`o bmoH$m§Zr AZoH$ emór` emoY bmdbo. AmO AZoH$ bmoH$ "gmjmËH$ma' qH$dm "AZw^wVr' g§~§Yr ~mobVmV. gm\_mÝ`nUo, Ë`mMm AW© Vo XaamoO gH$mir Ë`m§Mo ~m`~b dmMVmV. Á`m\_YyZ {deofH$ê$Z Xod Ë`m§À`mer ~mobV Amho Ago dmQ>Umao eãX, Vo emoYV AgVmV. nU nwîH$i doim, boIH$mMo eãX àË`jmV H$m` åhUVmV Vo Ë`m§Zm g\_OV Zmhr.

Ago H$moUVo gË` Amho H$s Á`mZo Ë`m§Mr A§V…H$aUo nyU©nUo ^ê$Z Q>mH$br nm{hOoV? B{\$gH$am§g nÌmÀ`m 1 Vo 3 AÜ``m§\_Ü`o nm¡b `m gË`m{df`r {bhVmo. {¼ñVmÀ`m H$Yrhr Z g§nUmè`m Aem CÎm\_ `moOZog§~§Yr Ë`mZo {bhrbo Amho. AmnU AmnU Ë`m `moOZoMm EH$ ^mJ AmhmoV. {¼ñV Ë`mMr \_§S>ir (MM©), g\_mO ~m§YV Amho. Ë`m {R>H$mUrM Ë`mMm AmË\_m dñVr H$aVmo. Am{U gaVoeodQ>r Vmo Ë`mMo amÁ` C^maUma Amho. g§nyU© OJmVrb gd© \_mobdmZ Jmoï>r Ë`mÀ`mM AmhoV. Am{U AmnUhr Ë`mMoM AmhmoV. {¼ñV Amnë`m nmnm§Mr j\_m H$aVmo. Am{U EHo$ {Xder, Oo gd© {¼ñVmMo Amho Vo Amnbo hmoB©b. àË`jmV, AmnU AmVmM, Ë`mÀ`m amOn[admamMo gXñ`/ ^mJ ~Zbmo AmhmoV. `mhÿZ A{YH$ åhUOo, AmVmM {¼ñV Amnë`mbm Mm§Jbr H¥$Ë`o H$aÊ`mg XoVmo. Ë`mMr `moOZm nyU© H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vmo Amnë`m OrdZmMm Am{U Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irMm (MM©) Cn`moJ H$arb. Vmo Ë`mMr \_§S>ir aMV Amho.

"gmjmËH$ma' qH$dm "AZw^wVr' `m g§X^m©V nm¡bmMo {dMma AmnU g\_OmdyZ KoUo Amdí`H$ Amho. AZw^wVr H$er KS>Vo Vo AmnU g\_OmdyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. gmjmËH$mam\_Ü`o àmW©ZoMm \$ma \_moR>m ^mJ Amho. n{dÌ AmË\_m gwÕm EH$ ^mJ Amho. gË`hr \$ma \_hÎdmMo Amho. nm¡bmÀ`m `m nÌmVyZ ñnï> hmoVo H$s, Ooìhm Vwåhmbm gË` g\_OVo Voìhm Vwåhm gmjmËH$ma qH$dm AZw^wVr àmá hmoVo. {¼ñVmZo Amnë`mgmR>r H$m` Ho$bo Am{U Ë`mMr Amnë`mgmR>rhr `moOZm H$m` Amho Vo àma§^rM nyU©nUo g\_OUo Amdí`H$ hmoVo. Ë`m§Zr Vr g\_Omdr Aer nm¡bmZo àmW©Zm Ho$br. n{dÌ AmËå`mZo Ë`m§À`m AmËå`mV H$m`© Ho$bo d Ë`m§Zm g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r \_XV Ho$br. gË`, nm¡bmMr àmW©Zm Am{U n{dÌ AmË\_m, `m VrZ Jmoï>tZr Ë`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmV H$m`© Ho$bo. Ë`mZ§Va, Ë`m§À`mgmR>r {¼ñVmZo Oo Ho$bo Ë`m gË`mZo Ë`m§Mr AV§…H$aUo nyU©nUo ^ê$Z Jobr. Am{U {¼ñV Ë`m§À`mgmR>r Oo H$mhr H$aV hmoVm Ë`mZohr Ë`m§Mr A§V…H$aUo nyU©nUo ^ê$Z Jobr. ho gË` Ë`m§À`mgmR>r àË`j AZw^d ~Zbo. \_J, {¼ñV nyU©nUo Ë`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmV OJy eH$bm (Vo Oo H$moUr hmoVo Ë`mMm Am{U Ë`m§À`m BÀN>m§Mm H|$Ð ~Zbm).

{¼ñVmbm AmoiIUo hm H$mhr \$º$ ì`{º$JV AZw^d ZìhVm. XaamoO H$mhr {\_{ZQ>o ~m`~b dmMÊ`mMr {eñV H$Xm{MV Vwåhr ñdV…bm bmdyZ ¿`mb. Am{U H$Xm{MV AJXr OmXy Pmë`mà\_mUo, H$mhr dMZo qH$dm eãX Amnë`mbm Ago {\_iVrb H$s Ogo H$s XodM Amnë`mer ~mobV Amho. nU Ë`mMm AW© Agm Zmhr H$s, AmnU {¼ñVmbm AmoiIVmo.

"{¼ñVmbm AmoiIUo' `mMm AW© {¼ñVmZo Amnë`mgmR>r H$m` Ho$bo Vo nyU©nUo g\_OmdyZ KoUo. {¼ñV Am\_À`mgmR>r H$m` H$aVmo Amho Vo AmnU Iè`m AWm©Zo nyU©nUo AmoiIyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. \_JM Amnbr A§V…H$aUo Am^maàXe©Zm§Zo ^ê$Z OmVrb. Am{U `m gË`m\_wio AmnU A{YH$ ehmUnUmZo OrdZ OJy. B{\$g. 4…1 \_Ü`o nm¡b {bhrVmo, "XodmZo Vw\_À`mgmR>r BVHo$ Ho$bo Am{U Ë`mÀ`m Vw\_À`mgmR>r `moOZm AmhoV. Ë`m\_wio `mMm n[aUm\_ Vw\_À`m AmVmÀ`m OJÊ`mda Pmbm nm{hOo.' {¼ñVmÀ`m `moOZog§~§YrMo gË` AmnU nyU©nUo AmoiIyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. Am{U AmnU `m gË`mbm Aem arVrZo AZwgabo nm{hOo H$s AmnU g§nyU© OrdZ^a Vo OJy eHy$. nU {¼ñVmMo gË` AZwgaÊ`mgmR>r, AmnU Amnë`m OrdZmÀ`m àË`oH$ ^mJmV Mm§Jë`m gd`r A§Jr ~mUdyZ KoVë`m nm{hOoV. AmnU `m gd`tZm "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' Ago åhUy.

B{\$g. 3…14-21 \_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm …



**g§H$ënZo{df`r {dMma H$am**

AmnU Zoh\_r ZdrZ Jmoï>r {eH$V AgVmo. Am{U AmnU Oo H$mhr {eH$Vmo Vo Amnë`mbm CËgmhrV H$arV AgVo. nU H$mhr doim AmnU Oo H$mhr {eH$Vmo Ë`mMo \_hÎd Amnë`mbm nyU©nUo g\_OV ZgVo. åhUyZ ho ZdrZ kmZ Amnbr OrdZ nÕVr ~Xby eH$V Zmhr. B{\$g. 3…14-21 `m dMZm§\_Ü`o nm¡b B{\$g `oWrb {dídmgUmè`m§gmR>r àmW©Zm H$aVmo. B{\$gH$am§Zm Ë`m§Mm {dídmg nyU©nUo g\_Omdm Aer Vmo àmW©Zm H$aVmo. `mMm n[aUm\_ Agm hmoB©b H$s, {¼ñV Am{U Ë`mMr `moOZm nyU©nUo Ë`mÀ`m öX`mV amhrb. Ë`mZ§Va {¼ñVmZo Ë`m§À`mgmR>r Oo Ho$bo Ë`m g§~§YrÀ`m Am^ma àXe©Zmgh hr gË`o Ë`m§Mr A§V…H$aUo ^ê$Z Q>mH$Vrb. Am{U Ë`m§Zm {¼ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgaÊ`mMr BÀN>m hmoB©b. AmVm, Amnbm {dídmg nyU©nUo g\_OmdyZ KoUo åhUOo H$m` Vo AmnU g\_OmdyZ KoUo Amdí`H$ Amho.

MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm … Amnbm {dídmg nyU©nUo g\_OyZ KoUo

Vwåhr MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu Ë`m g§H$ënZoda {dMma H$am …

1. Amnbm {dídmg nyU©nUo g\_OmdyZ KoUo H$m Amdí`H$ Amho?

2. Amnë`mbm hm {dídmg H$Xm{MV nyU©nUo g\_OUma Zmhr. AmnU Vmo H$gm g\_OmdyZ ¿`mdm? {¼ñV Am{U Ë`mÀ`m `moOZm§Zr Amnbr OrdZnÕVr nyU©nUo ~XbyZ Q>mH$br nm{hOo. Vr ~Xbob qH$dm Zmhr ho Amnë`mbm H$go g\_Oob?

3. "{¼ñV Amnë`m A§V…H$aUmV nyU©nUo OJVmo' ho Amnë`mbm H$go g\_Oob?

4. AmnU `m gd© g§H$ënZm "gJù`m g§Vm§gh' {\_iyZ {eH$ë`m nm{hOoV (3…18). Ë`mgmR>r H$moUË`m gd`tMr JaO Amho? "gJù`m g§Vm§Zr' {\_iyZ Amnë`m gd`tg§X^m©V H$m` Ho$bo nm{hOo?

g§H$ënZo{df`rMo Vw\_Mo {dMma MM}nydu {bhÿZ Ro>dm.

**Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o `m g§H$ënZoda MMm© H$am.**

MM}Z§Va H$mhr ZdrZ H$ënZm Vwåhmbm n«má Pmë`m AgVrb Va Ë`m {bhÿZ H$mT>m.



**g§H$ënZoZwgma H¥$Vr H$am**

Vwåhr g§H$ënZoMm Aä`mg Am{U MMm©© Ho$br Amho. AmVm Vwåhr Oo {eH$bmV Ë`mZwgma Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$br nm{hOo. ho gÌ KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

**`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Ë`mda qMVZ H$am.**

Vwåhr Vw\_À`m OrdZmMm {dMma H$amdm ho \_hÎdmMo Amho. àma§^rH$ \_wbVÎdm§Zr Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XbyZ Jobo nm{hOo. Vw\_À`m OrdZmgmR>r XodmMr `moOZm Amho Vr Vwåhmbm nyU©nUo g\_Obr nm{hOo. hr gË`o Vw\_À`m öX`mV OJy bmJbr AmhoV H$m? Vwåhr Á`m àH$mao {dMma H$aVm Am{U OJVm Vo Vwåhr ~XbV AmhmV H$m? Vwåhr Á`m g§~§YrMr BÀN>m ~miJVm Vo Vwåhr ~XbV AmhmV H$m`?

**`m VÎdmZwgma Vw\_À`m OrdZmV ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr `moOZm AmIm.**

`m VÎdm§Zr Amnbo OrdZ ~Xbmdo `mgmR>r `moOZm V`ma H$am `m H$m\_mMo XmoZ ^mJ AmhoV. àW\_, Amnë`m OrdZmgmR>r d¡`{º$H$ àmW©Zm H$am? nm¡bmZo B{\$gH$am§gmR>r H$er àmW©Zm Ho$br Ë`mMm {dMma H$am. {¼ñVmZo Vw\_À`mgmR>r H$m` Ho$bo Am{U Ë`mMr Vw\_À`mgmR>r H$m` `moOZm Amho Vr nyU©nUo g\_OÊ`mgmR>r XodmMr \_XV \_mJm. Vw\_Mo A§V…H$aU Am^maàXe©ZmZo ^ê$Z Q>mH$mdo Am{U Vw\_Mr OrdZe¡br ~XbyZ Q>mH$mdr åhUyZ àmW©Zm H$am. "{¼ñVmZo nyU©nUo Vw\_À`m A§V…H$aUmV amhmdo' åhUyZ àmW©Zm H$am. `mMm AW© {¼ñVmMr `moOZm Vwåhmbm nyU©nUo g\_Omdr. Am{U Vw\_À`m OrdZmV Vwåhr Vr nyU©nUo OJmdr. Xwgao, KSy>Z `oÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhmbm H$mhr ZdrZ gd`r ñdV…bm bmdyZ ¿`mì`m bmJVrb. Vw\_À`m OrdZmgmR>r Am{U Vwåhmbm {eH$Ê`mMr JaO Amho Aem ZdrZ gd`tMr EH$ `mXr ~Zdm (öX`mÀ`m gd`r).

nm¡bmZo B{\$gH$am§gmR>r Ho$br VerM EH$ d¡`{º$H$ àmW©Zm V`ma H$am. {¼ñVmZo Oo H$mhr Ho$bo Am{U Vw\_À`m gmR>r Agboë`m Ë`mÀ`m `moOZm Vwåhr g\_OmdyZ KoVë`m nm{hOoV. ho H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhmbm Á`m gd`r bmdyZ ¿`m`À`m AmhoV Ë`m§Mr `mXr V`ma H$am.

**d¡`{º$H$ gd`tMr OmonmgZm H$aUo**

yØà 2

Amnë`m {dídmgmbm \_O~yV ~U{dÊ`mgmR>r AmnU Amnë`m d¡`{º$H$ gd`tMr OmonmgZm Ho$bm nm{hOo. na§Vw AmnU Amnbr öX`o Am{U \_Zo MwH$sMo {dMma d `moOZm `m§Zr H$Xm{MV ^abr AgVrb. Ago Agob Va {¼ñV Amnë`m A§V…H$aUm\_Ü`o g§nyU©nUo amhÿ eH$V Zmhr. Amnë`m A§V…H$aUmVrb {dMma Am{U BÀN>m OmUÊ`mgmR>r ~m`~b (B~«r. 4…12) AmnUmg \_XV H$aVo. ho Ho$di EH$\_od gmYZ Amho Oo AmnUmg ghmæ` H$ê$ eH$Vo. åhUyZ AmnU ~m`~bMm Aä`mg Ho$bm nm{hOo.

AmnU Amnbm {dMma H$aÊ`mMm \_mJ© ~Xbbm nm{hOo. hmM Ho$di EH$\_od \_mJ© Amho. Ë`mÀ`mÛmao AmnU Amnbo OrdZ ~Xby eH$Vmo. `m{df`rMr H$ënZm AmnU "{eî` ~ZUo' nmR> H«$. 4 \_Ü`o {eH$bmo AmhmoV. AmnU Mm§Jë`m gd`tMr OmonmgZm Ho$brM nm{hOo. \_J Ë`mÛmao Amnbm {dMma H$aÊ`mMm \_mJ©hr ~Xbob. Var XoIrb Mm§Jë`m gd`r OmonmgUo EdT>oM nwaogo Zmhr. Amnë`m {dídmgmMm g\_mO åhUOo ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`ohr Mm§Jë`m gd`r Omonmgë`m nm{hOoV. dmñVdmV Amnë`m d¡`{º$H$ gd`r XoIrb g\_mOmgmR>r \_hÎdmÀ`m AmhoV.

`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU H$bñg¡ 3…1-17 Mm Aä`mg H$ê$. AmnU {¼ñVmÀ`m {eî`mÀ`m A§V…H$aUmMm Aä`mg H$ê$ (EImÚmÀ`m OrdZmMo d BÀN>m§Mo H|$ÐñWmZ). {¼ñV Am{U Ë`mÀ`m `moOZm `m§Zm Amnë`m OrdZmMo H|$ÐñWmZ H$go ~Zdmdo ho AmnU {eHy$ `m. nm¡bmZo, Ë`mÀ`m H$bñg¡H$amÀ`m nÌm\_Ü`o `m H$ënZo{df`r {b{hbo Amho. Ë`mZo {b{hbo Amho H$s, AmnU Amnbm Zdm ñd^md YmaU Ho$bmM nm{hOo (H$bñg¡ 3…10).

**~m`~b\_Yrb dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$am**

dmMm … H$bñg¡ 3…1-17

1 åhUyZ Vwåhr {¼ñVm~amo~a CR>dbo Jobm AmhmV, Va {¼ñV XodmÀ`m COdrH$So> OoWo ~gbm Amho, VoWë`m darb Jmoï>r {\_idÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$am. **2** darb Jmoï>tH$So> \_Z bmdm. n¥Ïdrdarb Jmoï>tH$So> bmdy ZH$m. **3** H$maU Vwåhr \_¥V Pmbm AmhmV Am{U Vw\_Mo OrdZ {¼ñVm~amo~a Xodm\_Ü`o Jwá Ro>dbobo Amho. **4** Amnbo OrdZ Omo {¼ñV Vmo àH$Q> Ho$bm OmB©b Voìhm Vwåhrhr Ë`mÀ`m~amo~a Jm¡admV àH$Q> Ho$bo Omb. **5** Va n¥Ïdrdarb Vw\_Mo Ad`d åhUOo OmaH$\_©, A\_§JinUm, H$m\_dmgZm, Hw$dmgZm d bmo^ ømbm \_y{V©nyOm åhUmdo ho {Odo \_mam; **6** Ë`m\_wio XodmMm H$mon hmoVmo. **7** Vwåhrhr nydu Ë`m dmgZm§\_Ü`o OJV hmoVm Voìhm Ë`m\_Ü`o Vwåhr MmbV hmoVm; **8** na§Vw AmVm H«$moY, g§Vmn, Xwï>nUm, qZXm d \_wImZo {edrJmi H$aUo, hr gd© AmnUm§nmgyZ Xya H$am; **9** EH$\_oH$m§er b~mS>r H$ê$ ZH$m; H$maU Vwåhr OwÝ`m \_Zwî`mbm Ë`mÀ`m H¥$Vtgh H$mTy>Z Q>mH$bo Amho; **10** Am{U Omo Zdm \_Zwî`, Amnë`m {Z\_m©UH$Ë`m©À`m à{Vê$nmà\_mUo nyU© kmZmV Zdm Ho$bm OmV Amho, Ë`mbm Vwåhr YmaU Ho$bo Amho. **11** ømV ho„oUr d `hÿXr, gw§Vm Pmbobm d Z Pmbobm, ~~©a d ñHw$Wr, Xmg d ñdV§Ì hm ^oXM Zmhr; Va {¼ñV gd© H$mhr, Am{U gdmªV Amho. **12** Voìhm Vwåhr XodmMo n{dÌ d {à` Ago {ZdS>bobo bmoH$ AmhmV, åhUyZ H$éUm`wº$ öX`, \_\_Vm, gm¡å`Vm, brZVm, ghZerbVm hr YmaU H$am; **13** EH$\_oH$m§Mo ghZ H$am, Am{U H$moUm{déÕ H$moUmMo Jm­hmUo Agë`mg AmngmV j\_m H$am; à^yZo Vwåhm§bm j\_m Ho$br Ver Vwåhrhr H$am; **14** nyU©Vm H$aUmao ~§YZ Aer Or àrVr Vr øm gdmªda YmaU H$am. **15** {¼ñVmMr em§Vr Vw\_À`m A§V…H$aUmV amÁ` H$amo; {VÀ`mH$aVm Vwåhm§bm EH$eara Ago nmMmaÊ`mV Ambo Amho; Am{U Vwåhr H¥$Vk Agm. **16** {¼ñVmMo dMZ Vw\_À`m\_Ü`o ^anya amhmo; nañnam§Zm gd© kmZmZo {eH$dU Úm d ~moY H$am; Amnë`m A§V…H$aUmV Xodmbm ñVmoÌo, JrVo d AmÜ`mpË\_H$ Jm`Zo H¥$noÀ`m àoaUoZo Jm; **17** Am{U ~mobUo qH$dm H$aUo Oo H$mhr Vwåhr H$amb, Vo gd© à^y `oeyÀ`m ZmdmZo H$am; Am{U Ë`mÀ`mÛmao Xod Omo {nVm Ë`mMr CnH$mañVwVr H$am.

**`m n«íZm§Mm {dMma H$am …**

1. nm¡b {b{hVmo "ñdJm©Vë`m Jmoï>tH$S>o \_Z bmdm.' `mMm AW© H$m`? AmnU ho H$go H$amdo?

2. nm¡b {b{hVmo H$s, AmnU Amnbm Zdm \_Zwî` (ñd^md)YmaU H$amdm `mMm AW© H$m`? AmnU ho H$go H$ê$ eH$Vmo?

3. darb Jmoï>r H$m` AmhoV `mMm AmnU {dMma Ho$bmM nm{hOo. ho H$aÊ`mgmR>r n{dÌ emó Amnë`mbm H$go \_XV H$aVo? nm¡b {b{hVmo, {¼ñVmMo dMZ Vw\_À`m\_Ü`o ^anya amhmo (16). `mMm AW© H$m`?

4. Amnë`m\_Ü`o {¼ñVmMo dMZ ^anyarZo amhm`bm hdo. hr EH$ ì`º$sJV {H«$`m Amho H$m? MM© g\_wXm`mZo `m à{H«$`oV ^mJ ¿`mdm H$m`?

**`m dMZm§\_Ü`o Agbobo \_hÎdmMo {ejU Imbr {bhm …**

`m CVmè`mV Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bm Vo {bhm. Vwåhr EH$ n[aÀN>oX AWdm EH$ `mXr {bhÿ eH$Vm. qH$dm Vwåhr EH$ {MÌ H$mTy> eH$Vm. Vwåhmbm `mo½` dmQ>ob Vo {bhm. AmnU Oo ñdJm©V Amho Ë`mH$S>o \_Z H$go bmhÿ eH$Vmo? {¼ñVmMo dMZ AmnUm\_Ü`o ^ê$nrZo H$go amhÿ eH$Vo? Vw\_Mo {dMma Imbr {bhm.

H$bñg¡ 3…1-17 \_Ü`o Agbobo \_hÎdmMo {ejU …



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m …**

H$bñg¡ 3…1-17 {df`r {ejH$m§Odi \_hÎdnyU© H$ënZm AmhoV. `m CVmè`m{df`r A{YH$ {eH$Ê`mgmR>r øm H$ënZm Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aVrb. {edm`, `m CVmè`m{df`r A{YH$ ñnï>nUo {dMma H$aÊ`mg Ë`m Vwåhmbm ghmæ` H$aVrb.

**H$bñg¡ 3…1-17 `m dMZm§da Oo\$ arS> `m§Mo N>mooQo>go ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …**

H$bñg¡ 3…1-17 hm \$ma \_hÎdnyU© CVmam Amho. `m CVmè`m\_Ü`o AmnU Amnë`m OrdZmMm H|$Ðq~Xy H$embm ~Z{dVmo `m{df`r nm¡b \$ma ñnï>[aË`m {b{hVmo. Vmo {b{hVmo, AmnU Amnbm Am§V[aH$ \_Zwî` ~XbbmM nm{hOo. Vmo Amnbr \_Zo Am{U Amnbr A§V…H$aUo Am{U Amnë`m d¡`{º$H$ gd`t~Ôb {b{hVmo. àË`jmV hm CVmam \$º$ Amnë`m d¡`{º$H$ O~m~XmµaA`m§{df`rM Amho Ago Zmhr. nm¡b ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irÀ`m O~m~Xmar{df`rhr {b{hVmo. Amnë`m Mm§Jë`m gd`tMr OmonmgZm H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aUo hr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMr O~m~Xmar Amho. Amnë`m \_ZmVrb Am{U A§V…H$aUmVrb {dídmgmMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdm§{df`r gImob {dMma H$aÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`mbm ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo \_XV Ho$brM nm{hOo. \_J VÎdo Amnë`m g§nyU© OrdZmda n[aUm\_ H$aVrb.

`m gd© H$ënZm§{df`r `m CVmè`mV AmnU {eH$bmo. na§Vw àW\_ AmnU ho g\_OyZ KoVbo nm{hOo H$s, nm¡b hm CVmam H$m {b{hVmo Amho. åhUyZ Amnb nm¡bmÀ`m g§nyU© nÌmH$S>o bj Úm`bm hdo. nm¡b ho nÌ H$bñg¡ ZmdmÀ`m ehamVrb \_§S>irbm {b{hbo Amho.

H$bñg¡H$am§g nÌ ho B{\$gH$am§g nÌmer gmå` AgUmao Amho. nm¡b àW\_ \_§S>irgmR>r {¼ñVmMr H$m` `moOZm Amho `m{df`r {b{hVmo. Am{U gd© {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Oo dVZ Xod XoVmo Ë`m{df`r {b{hVmo. AmnU gd©M XodmÀ`m XmZm§Mm AmZ§X Cn^moJUma AmhmoV. \_J {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr H$go ahmdo `m~Ôb nm¡b {b{hVmo. `mMr gwê$dmV 2…6 \_Ü`o hmoVo. XodmÀ`m XmZm§\_wio AmnU R>am{dH$ \_mJm©Zo OJbo nm{hOo.

Ë`m§Zr H$emàH$mao OJmdo `m{df`r nm¡b Amnbm \_wÔm \_m§S>Vmo. Vmo H$bñg¡ 2…8 Am{U 2…20 \_Yrb àma§{^H$ VÎdo hr g§H$ënZm dmnaVmo. ho emó^mJ Ë`mÀ`m \_wÚmÀ`m gwê$dmVrg Am{U eodQ>mg `oVmV. Vmo VÎdm§À`m XmoZ g§Mm§~Ôb {b{hVmo. OJmOdi Ë`m§Zr H$go OJmdo Am{U `m{df`rÀ`m \_yi VÎdm§Mm EH$ g§M Amho. Am{U {¼ñVmOdi EH$ \_yi VÎdm§Mm g§M Amho Á`mÛmao bmoH$m§Zr H$go OJmdo ho gm§{JVbo Amho, bmoH$ Ë`mMm Y\_© H$ê$ eH$VmV Am{U bmoH$ ñdV…Mr CÞVr H$ê$ eH$VmV. OJmMr VÎdo n¥Ïdrdarb OrdZmMm H|$Ð AmhoV. Vr, bmoH$ H$m` ~Zdy eH$VmV Am{U H$ê$ eH$VmV `m{df`r AmhoV. na§Vw {¼ñVmMr VÎdo \$ma {^Þ AmhoV.

AmVm AmnU H$bñg¡ 3…1-17 H$S>o bj bmdy`m. `m ^mJmV nm¡b H$m` {eH$dVmo ho AmnU g\_OmdyZ KoVboM nm{hOo. nm¡b {b{hVmo H$s, {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr EH$m ZdrZ \_mJm©Zo OJm`bm hdo. Ë`m§À`mOdi EH$ ZdrZ OrdZe¡br Agm`bm hdr. {¼ñVmMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdo AZwgamdr hmM Zdm \_mJ© Amho. 3…16 dMZm\_Ü`o nm¡b n[admam{df`r {b{hVmo. EH$ Hw$Qw>§~mZo H$go ahmdo `m{df`r Vmo {b{hVmo. na§Vw àW\_, H$bñg¡ 3…1-17 \_Ü`o nm¡b H$bñg¡ \_Yrb {¼ñVr bmoH$m§À`m d¡`{º$H$ OrdZm{df`r {b{hVmo.

{¼ñVr bmoH$m§À`m `m ZdrZ OrdZe¡br~Ôb nm¡b H$m` {b{hVmo? ho ZdrZ OrdZ {¼ñVmÀ`m OrdZmgmaIo Agmdo. Vmo Am\_Mm AmXe© Amho. `m ZdrZ OrdZmMo H|$ÐñWmZ BVa bmoH$ AgmdoV AmnU ñdV… Zìho. AmnU Amnë`m ñdV…À`m g\_mYmZmgmR>r ho OrdZ OJy Z`o. Á`m OrdZmÛmao {¼ñV g§Vwï> hmoB©b Ago OrdZ AmnU OJmdo. AmnU ñdV…bm AmVyZ ~Xbm`bmM hdo. BVa bmoH$m§{df`rMm H$idim Amnë`mbm Agm`bmM hdm. AmnU Ë`m§Zm j\_m Ho$brM nm{hOo. AmnU Z\_«, gä` Am{U ghZerb Agm`bmM hdo. Ë`mMm AW© AmnU BVam§da àrVr H$aÊ`mMr {ZdS> H$am`bmM hdr. `m{edm`, `m gd© Jmoï>r AmnU Xodmbm Jm¡a{dÊ`mgmR>rM Ho$ë`m nm{hOoV. Amnë`mbm AmVyZ Zdo ~Zm`bm hdo. gd© {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§Mr \_Zo Am{U A§V…H$aUo `màH$mao ~Xbm`bm hdrV.

nm¡b AmnUmg {eH$dVmo, AmnU Amnbr \_Zo d A§V…H$aUo H$er ~XbmdrV. nm¡b `m{df`r VrZ H$ënZm {b{hVmo. Vmo EH$ H$ënZm n[aÀN>oXmÀ`m gwê$dmVrg, EH$ \_Ü`mda d EH$ eodQ>mOdi {b{hVmo. n{hbr … {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr darb Jmoï>tda \_Z bmdmdo `m{df`r nm¡b {eH$dVmo. Á`m Jmoï>r ñdJm©V AmhoV Ë`m{df`r {dMma H$ê$ ZH$m (d. 3…2) ømMm AW© AmnU {¼ñVmÀ`m àW\_ VÎdm§~Ôb {dMma H$am`bmM hdm. AmnU OJmÀ`m VÎdm§{df`r {dMma H$ê$M Z`o. "\_Z bmdmdo' `mMm g§X^© Amnbo {dMma Am{U Ñï>rH$moZ `m{df`r Amho. AmnU OrdZm{df`r {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo. AmnU {¼ñVmMo VÎdkmZ Adb§~m`bm hdo. AmnU OJmMo VÎdkmZmZwgma Mmby Z`o.

Xwgar Jmoï> nm¡b Amnë`mbm {eH$dVmo, AmVm Vwåhr Vw\_Mm Zdm ñd^md YmaU Ho$bm Amho. {¼ñVmZo hm Zdm ñd^md Vw\_À`m\_Ü`o {Z\_m©U Ho$bm Amho. {¼ñVm{df`r OrVHo$ A{YH$ Vwåhr {eH$mb {VVH$m A{YH$ Vw\_Mm ñd^md Ë`mÀ`mgmaIm ~Zob (3…10). AmnU Amnbr \_Zo Am{U A§V…H$aUo ~Xbbr nm{hOoV. na§Vw, AmnU àm\_w»`mZo AZw^dm\_wio ~XbV Zmhr. Ë`mEodOr, {¼ñVm{df`rÀ`m gË`m\_wio AmnU ~XbVmo. OJ Amnë`mbm nwîH$i MmUmj VÎdkmZm§Mr Am{U Y\_mªMr g§Yr XoVo. na§Vw {¼ñV Amnë`mbm Ë`mMo gË`, Ë`mMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdo XoVmo.

{Vgar Jmoï>, d 3…16 \_Ü`o nm¡b {b{hVmo, ""{¼ñVmMo {ejU Vwåhm\_Ü`o ^anyarZo amhmo.'' `m {dYmZm\_Ü`o nwîH$i \_hÎdmÀ`m H$ënZm AmhoV. {¼ñVmÀ`m {ejUmZo Amnbo OrdZ ^abo nm{hOo. Am{U åhUyZ AmnU {¼ñVmMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdo {eH$m`bm hdrV . {¼ñVmMo g§nyU© VÎdkmZ g\_OyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. {¼ñVmÀ`m {ejUmMo AZwgaU Ho$bo nm{hOo. Am{U Vo Amnë`m OrdZmÀ`m H|$ÐñWmZr Agm`bm hdo. hr VÎdo AmnU {eH$dbr nm{hOoV Agohr nm¡b {b{hVmo. AmnU EH$\_oH$m§Zm gmdY Ho$bo nm{hOo. Am{U `m VÎdm§{df`r AmnU H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo. AmnU ñVmoÌo Am{U ñVwVrJrVo {b{hbr nm{hOoV. eŠ` Va AmnU H$drVmhr {bhÿ eH$Vmo. Am{U Ë`m AmnU EH$\_|H$mZm JmD$Z XmIdy eH$Vmo! "EH$\_oH$m§Zm' hm eãX bjmV ¿`m. {¼ñVmMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdo {¼ñVr g\_wXm` åhUyZ Amnë`m\_Ü`o nyU©nUo OJbr nm{hOoV hr XodmMr BÀN>m Amho.

hm CVmam A§V…H$aUmÀ`m Á`m gd`tMm {dH$mg AmnU H$amdm Ë`m{df`r ñnï>nUo dU©Z H$aVmo. {¼ñVmMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdo hr {¼ñVmMo VÎdkmZ AmhoV. Am{U Amnbr \_Zo Am{U A§V…H$aUo Ë`m§Zr ^am`bm hdrV. AmnU Amnbr \_Zo Ë`mÛmao Xwê$ñV Am{U {ejrV H$am`bm hdrV. àmW{\_H$ VÎdm§Ûmao Amnë`m OrdZm~ÔbÀ`m gd© {dMmam§Zm AmH$ma àmá ìh`bm hdm. XaamoO AmnU {¼ñVmÀ`m àmW{\_H$ VÎdm§~Ôb H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$am`bm hdm. àmW{\_H$ VÎdm§{df`r AmnU JrVo Am{U ñVmoÌohr {bhm`bm hdrV. Am{U Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irV XoIrb àmW{\_H$ VÎdm§~ÔbÀ`m Amnë`m H$ënZm Am{U {dMma `m{df`r MMm© H$am`bm hdr. {¼ñVmÀ`m VÎdm§Mm n[aUm\_ åhUyZ Amnbr \_Zo Am{U A§V…H$aUo ~Xbm`bm hdrV. na§Vw, hm ~Xb {¼ñVr g\_wXm`mV åhUOoM Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irV ìhm`bm hdm. XodmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s, AmnU EH$\_oH$m§nmgyZ {eH$mdo. {¼ñVmÀ`m {ejUmZo AmnU ^ê$Z Om`bm hdo. Am{U Ooìhm AmnU {¼ñVr bmoH$m§À`m g\_wXm`m~amo~a {eH$Vmo VoìhmM ho KS>Vo.

H$bñg¡. 3…1-17 `m emódMZmVyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm …



**g§H$ënZo{df`r {dMma H$am**

Amnë`m g\_mOm\_Ü`o AmnU Amnë`m d¡`{º$H$ AZw^dm§{df`r A{YH$ {dMma H$aVmo. Amnbo AZw^d, Amnë`m H$ënZm§{df`r AmnU H$m` {dMma H$aVmo `mda n[aUm\_ H$aVmV. Zoh\_r Amnë`mbm Ago dmQ>Vo H$s, OJmV AX²^yV gË` ZmhrM. Oo H$mhr Amho Vo gd© Amnbr \_VoM AmhoV. na§Vw AmnU AemàH$mao OJmdo Aer {¼ñVmMr BÀN>m Zmhr. {¼ñVmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s, AmnU gË` {eH$mdo. Ë`mMr BÀN>m Amho H$s Ë`mMo VÎdkmZ AmnU g\_OyZ ¿`mdo. Am{U Ë`mÀ`m VÎdkmZmÛmao AmnU OJÊ`mMm \_mJ© ~Xbmdm hr Ë`mMr BÀN>m Amho. ho VoìhmM KS>Vo Ooìhm AmnU Ë`mMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdo g\_OyZ KoVmo. Ooìhm AmnU Zì`m gd`tMr OmonmgZm H$aVmo. Voìhm àmW{\_H$ VÎdo AmnU g\_OyZ KoVmo. `m \_mJm©Zo Vwåhr Amnbo OrdZ H$go ~Xby eH$Vm `mMm {dMma H$am. Oo {ZU©` Vwåhmbm ¿`m`Mo AmhoV Ë`mMm {dMma H$am.

MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm … {¼ñVmda Am{U Ë`mÀ`m VÎdm§da {dMma H$aUo

**MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu Ë`m g§H$ënZoda {dMma H$am.**

1. {¼ñV Am{U Ë`mÀ`m VÎdm§da AmnU H$go bj H§o${ÐV H$ê$ eH$Vmo? {¼ñVmÀ`m àmW{\_H$ VÎdm§Ûmao AmnU Amnbo \_Z Am{U A§V…H$aU H$go ~Xby eH$Vmo? AmnU H$m` Ho$bo nm{hOo?

2. ~m`~bMm Aä`mg Am{U {ejU `mMr {Z`{\_V gd` AmnU Omonmgbr nm{hOo. Amnë`m H$mhr gd`r øm d¡`{º$H$ Agì`mV Am{U Amnë`m H$mhr gd`r {¼ñVr g\_wXm`mbm, Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irbm g\_m{dï> H$ê$Z KoUmè`m Agmì`mV. H$moUË`m gd`r d¡`{º$H$ Agmì`m? Am{U H$moUË`m gd`r \_§S>irbm g\_m{dï> H$ê$Z KoUmè`m Agmì`m?

3. `m \_hÎdmÀ`m gd`tMr `monmgZm H$aÊ`mgmR>r AmnU H${R>U n[alU H$am`bm nm{hOo. `mgmR>r H$m` H$amdo Ago Vwåhmbm dmQ>Vo? `m gd`t~m~V Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$ìhm H$amb? `m H$[aVm Vwåhmbm {H$Vr doi Úmdm bmJob?

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu Ë`m g§H$ënZo{df`r Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm.

***Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o g§H$ënZoMr MMm© H$am …***

MM}Z§Va EImXr ZdrZ g§H$ënZm gwMë`mg Vr {bhÿZ H$mT>m.



**g§H$ënZoZwgma H¥$Vr H$am**

Vwåhr g§H$ënZoMm Aä`mg Am{U MMm© Ho$brV. AmVm Vwåhr Oo {eH$bmV Ë`mZwgma Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$br nm{hOoV. ho gÌ KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

**`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Ë`mda {dMma H$am.**

**`m VÎdm§Zr Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbmdo åhUyZ `moOZm AmIm**

n«W\_ \_w»` g§H$ënZm g\_OmdyZ KoUo ho Vw\_Mo \_w»` H$m\_ Amho. \_J Vwåhr H$go OJV AmhmV Ë`mMm {dMma H$am. Vwåhr {I«ñVmMr `moOZm AZwgaV AmhmV H$m? Vwåhr Á`m n«H$mao OrdZ OJV AmhmV Ë`mV ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho H$m? `m~Ôb H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aUo Amdí`H$ Amho.

AZoH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§Mo ~Zbobo Ago EH$ Hw$Qw§>~ Aer ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Agmdr. `mMm AW© H$m` Vo {bhm. AmOÀ`m H$mimV nm¡bmMr {eH$dU AZwgaUo H$m JaOoMo Amho? Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm. Vw\_À`m OrdZ nÕVrV H$mhr ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho H$m? Vwåhm§bm Amdí`H$ Agbobo ~Xb {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

**Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mbm gd`r bmdUo**

yØà **3**

àma§^rMr VÎdo {eHy$Z KoÊ`mgmR>r AmnU {deof l\_ KoVbo nm{hOoV. Am\_À`m \_Zmda d A§V…H$aUmda Ë`m§Mm n[aUm\_ Pmbm nm{hOo. Amnbr {¼ñVr åhUyZ OJÊ`mMr nÕV Ë`mZo ~Xbbr nm{hOo `mgmR>r AmnU ZdrZ gd`r bmdyZ KoÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho. Ago Agbo Var, AmnU \$º$ d¡`{º$H$ gd`tnojm A{YH$ Ago H$mhr KS>drbo nm{hOo. Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mgmR>r gwÕm ZdrZ gd`r AmnU bmdyZ KoVë`m nmhrOoV. Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~m§ZrgwÕm {¼ñVmMr àma§^rMr \_wbVÎdo {eHw$Z KoVbr nm{hOoV. AZoH$ bmoH$m§Zm dmQ>Vo H$s, Ë`m§Mm {dídmg d¡`{º$H$ Amho. Ë`m§À`m Hw$Qw>§~mVrb Ë`m§À`m dV©UwH$snmgyZ Ë`m§Mm {dídmg Vo doJim R>ody BpÀN>VmV. Amnbm {dídmg KS>dÊ`mgmR>r Vo Ë`m§À`m Hw$Qw>§{~`m§Zm \_XV H$arV ZmhrV.

`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU B{\$g 6…1-4 Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. hm emó^mJ Amnë`mbm d¡`{º$H$ KamÊ`m§{df`r {eH$dVmo. Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o, KamÊ`m§\_Ü`o gd`r H$em ~mUmdyZ ¿`mì`mV Vo AmnU {eHy$. `m à{H«$`o\_Ü`o {deof Aem "öX`mÀ`m gd`tMr' Amdí`H$Vm Amho. (nmíMmË`) gÜ`mÀ`m AmYw{ZH$ g§ñH¥$Vr\_Ü`o Iyn H$ï> Ho$bo OmVmV. Ë`m\_wio Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o Mm§Jë`m gd`r bmdyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r Amåhmbm doi ZgVmo Am{U eº$shr ZgVo. na§Vw AmnU Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o Aem gd`r bmdyZ ¿`mì`mV Á`m Am\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~m§Zm {¼ñVmMr àma§^rMr \_wbVÎdo {eH$Ê`mg \_XV H$aVrb.



**~m`~b\_Yrb CVmè`m§Mm Aä`mg H$am**

dmMm … B{\$g 6…1-4

""\_wbm§Zmo, à^y\_Ü`o Vwåhr Amnë`m AmB© ~mnm§À`m AmkoV amhm, H$maU ho `mo½` Amho, Amnbm ~mn d Amnbr AmB© `m§Mm \_mZ amI, ømgmR>r H$s, VwPo H$ë`mU ìhmdo d Vy n¥Ïdrda XrKm©`y Agmdo, A{^dMZ Agbobr hrM n{hbr Amkm Amho. ~mnm§Zmo, Vwåhr Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {MaS>rg AmUy ZH$m; Va à^yÀ`m {eñVrV d {ejUmV Ë`m§Zm dmT>dm.''

**nwT>rb n«íZm§da {dMma H$am**

1. \_wbm§Zm Amnë`m {dídmgm~Ôb {eH$dÊ`mMr A{YH$ O~m~Xmar H$moUmMr Amho?

2. nm¡bmZo {b{hbo Amho H$s d{S>bm§Zr - ~mnm§Zr, \_wbm§Zm {eñV bmdÊ`mgmR>r A{YH$ l\_ H$am`Mo AmhoV. Vmo Agohr {bhrVmo, H$s ~mnm§Zr Ë`m§Zm XodmÀ`m Amkm/ {Z`\_ {eH$dboM nm{hOoV. `m XmoÝhrhr g§H$ënZm H$em {^Þ AmhoV?

3. d. 6…4 \_Ü`o nm¡b {b{hVmo, ""~mnm§Zmo, Vwåhr Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {MaS>rg AmUy ZH$m.'' nm¡bmZo ~mnm§Zm Aer gwMZm H$m {Xbr Amho?

4. Vwåhr Amnë`m nmbH$m§Mm H$gm \_mZ amIVm? hm gÝ\_mZ Am{U XrKm©`wî` `m§Mm g§~§Y H$gm Amho?

**~m`~bÀ`m `m CVmè`m\_Ü`o Agbobr \_w»` {eH$dU Imbr {bhm …**

`m dMZm§\_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm. Vwåhr EImXm n[aÀN>oX AWdm \_w»` \_wÔo {bhÿ eH$Vm. qH$dm Vwåhr EImXo {MÌhr H$mTy> eH$Vm. Vwåhmbm Cn`moJr hmoB©b Aem H$moUË`mhr nÕVrZo {bhm. nmbH$m§Zr Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {eñV bmdbrM nm{hOo Am{U Ë`m§Zm à^yÀ`m Amkm {eH$dë`mM nm{hOoV. `m g§H$ënZm§\_Yrb ^oX ñnï> H$am. øm gyMZm Jm§^r`m©Zo KoÊ`mgmR>r Hw$Qw>§~m§Zr Zo\_Ho$ H$m` Ho$bo nm{hOo?

B{\$g 6…1-4 \_Ü`o Agbobr \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU …



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m …**

hm ~m`~bMm CVmam Amnë`mbm nwîH$i H$mhr {eH$dVmo. nwT>rb n[aÀNo>X dmMm. hr dMZo g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mg Vo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aVrb. Ë`m{df`r A{YH$ H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mg Vo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aVrb.

**B{\$g 6…1-4 {df`r Oo\$ arS> `m§Zr {Xbobo ho ÌmoQ>H$ ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U Ë`mda {dMma H$am …**

Hw$Qw>§~ qH$dm KamÊ`mg§~§YrÀ`m dMZm§Mm hm EH$ ^mJ Amho. Hw$Qw>§~m{df`rMr hr dMZo ì`{º$JV Hw$Qw>§~mg§~§Yr {eH$dVmV. AemM AWm©Mr dMZo Vwåhr H$bñg¡ 3…20-21 \_Ü`o dmMy eH$Vm. "Hw$Qw>§~m§À`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm ^mJ ~ZUo' `m nwñVH$mÀ`m n{hë`m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU B{\$gH$am§g nÌmMm Aä`mg Ho$bm Amho. àma§^rH$ \_wbÎdo \_m{bHo$Vrb 6ì`m nwñVH$m\_Ü`o AmnU B{\$gH$am§g nÌmMm A{YH$ Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. na§Vw `m nmR>m\_Ü`o, `m dMZm§\_Yrb EH$ {d{eï> g§H$ënZm AmnU Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. EH$ {¼ñVr Hw$Qw>§~ H$go Agmdo `m {df`rMr \_wima§^rMr VÎdo AmnU Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. Am{U hr VÎdo A§\_bmV AmUÊ`mgmR>r Hw$Qw>§~mZo Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. Am{U hr VÎdo Am\_§bmV AmUÊ`mgmR>r Hw$Qw>§~mZo Á`m "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' bmdyZ ¿`mì`mV Vo AmnU {eH$Uma AmhmoV.

B{\$g 6…4 \_Ü`o EH$m Hw$Qw>§~mZo éOdë`mM nm{hOoV Aem XmoZ àmW{\_H$ gd`tg§~§Yr nm¡b Amnë`mbm {eH$dVmo. àW\_, \_wbm§Zm {eñV bmdÊ`mgmR>r d{S>bm§Zr A{YH$ l\_ Ho$bo nm{hOoV. Vo EoH$V ZmhrV Voìhm Ë`m§À`m\_Ü`o gwYmaUyH$ Ho$br nm{hOo. Xwgao, d{S>bm§Zr Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§Zm "à^yÀ`m Amkm' {eH$dë`m nm{hOoV. AmnU `m g§H$ënZm {eHy$ `m. nU, àW\_ AmnU Xwgar EH$ \_hÎdmMr g§H$ënmZm g\_OmdyZ KoVbr nm{hOo. Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm "{eH$dUo Am{U {eñV bmdUo' hr {nË`mMrM O~m~Xmar Amho. XmoKmhr nmbH$m§Zr Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {ejU Am{U \_mJ©Xe©Z XoÊ`mgmR>r EH$ÌrVnUo H$m\_ Ho$bo nm{hOo (6…1). Ago Agbo Var, {nVm hmM nwT>mar Agmdm. XmoÝhrhr nmbH$m§H$Sy>Z \_wbm§Zr {eH$mdo. nU g§nyU© Hw$Qw>§~mda {nË`mMm A{YH$ma Agmdm. Ë`mÀ`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o VmoM à\_wI Agmdm hr AJXr àmW{\_H$ nU Iyn \_hÎdmMr g§H$ënZm Amho.

Zr{VgyÌm§À`m nwñVH$m\_Ü`o eb\_moZ amOm `m g§H$ënZo{df`r A{YH$ {eH$dVmo. Zr{VgyÌ 1…8 \_Ü`o eb\_moZ {b{hVmo, ""\_mÂ`m \_wbm Amnë`m ~mnmMm ~moY EoH$, Amnë`m AmB©Mr {eñV gmoSy> ZH$mo.'' {nVm Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm A{YH$madmUrZo {eH$dVmo. Am{U AmB© Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm AZoH$ Jmoï>r (\_wb^yV {ejU) {eH$dVo.

`m g§H$ënZog§~§Yr nm¡bmZo Woñgb{ZH$mH$amg n{hë`m nÌm\_Ü`o AmUIr {bhrbo Amho. WoñgbZrH$m `oWrb ZdrZ {dídmgUmè`m§Zm Ë`mZo H$go {eH$dbo Vo nm¡bmZo Xwgè`m AÜ`m`m\_Ü`o dU©Z Ho$bo Amho. dMZ 2…7 \_Ü`o Vmo {bhrVmo, ""... Amnë`m \_wbm~mim§Mo bmbZ nmbZ H$aUmè`m XmB©gmaIo Amåhr Vwåhm\_Ü`o gm¡å` d¥ÎmrMo hmoVmo.'' Am{U 2…11 \_Ü`o Vmo {b{hVmo, ""... ~mn Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm H$aVmo Vgo Amåhr Vwåhmn¡H$s àË`oH$mbm ~moY H$arV, Yra XoV d AJ«hnyd©H$ {dZ§Vr H$aV gm§JVmo.''

B{\$g. 6…4 \_Ü`o nm¡b d{S>bm§Zm Amkm H$aVmo. Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {eñV bmdÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar Ë`m§À`m d{S>bm§daM Amho. \_wbm§Zm {eH$dÊ`mMm A{YH$ma {nË`m§ZmM Amho. Varhr, ~mnm§Zr Ë`m§À`m AYrH$mamÀ`m ~m~VrV OmJê$H$ Agm`bm nmhrOo. Ë`m§Zm OmñV MrS>rg AmUy Z`o. Ë`mCbQ> {¼ñVmMr Amkm nmiÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$amdr.

nmbH$m§À`m O~m~XmargmR>r nm¡bmZo XmoZ eãX dmnabo AmhoV. n{hbm eãX nmbH$m§Zr Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§Zm "{eñV' bmdÊ`m{df`r Amho. `mMm g§~§Y Mm§Jë`m gd©gm\_mÝ` {ejUmer Amho. AmB© - d{S>bm§Mo AmkmnmbZ H$ê$Z \_wbo Oo H$mhr {eH$VmV Ë`m gdm©Mm Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe hmoVmo. Xwgam eãX nmbH$m§ZrV Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§Zm "{ejU' XoÊ`mg§~§Yr Amho. `mMm AW© Ë`m§Zm `mo½` àH$mao {dMma H$go H$amdo `mMo {ejU XoUo "{Xboë`m {ejUmbm' AZwgaÊ`mgmR>r Ë`m§Zm AmJ«h H$aUo `mMmhr Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe hmoVmo. `mdê$Z n{hë`m àma§^rH$ VÎdm§Mm {dMma Amnë`m \_ZmV `oVmo. Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm àma§{^H$ VÎdo H$miOrnyd©H$ {egH$drÊ`mgmR>r nmbH$m§Zr {deof l\_ ¿`mdoV. `mnojm A{YH$ åhUOo, Amnbr \_wbo {¼ñVmMr {eH$dU AZwgaVm H$s Zmhr, ho nmhÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar {deof[aVrZo {nË`mMr Amho.

Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm àma§{^H$ \_wbVÎdo {eH$drÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar nmbH$m§Mr Amho. àma§{^H$ \_wbVÎdo Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§À`m OrdZmda n[aUm\_H$maH$ Pmbr nm{hOoV. Ë`mà\_mUo `m àma§{^H$ VÎdm§Mm n[aUm\_ Ë`m§À`m {ejUmdahr Ambm nm{hOo. Ë`m§À`m OrdZmÀ`m gd©M ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vo H$m` {eH$VmV Ë`mda {dMma H$aÊ`mg nmbH$m§Zr Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {eH$dZo Amdí`H$ Amho. BVa joÌm§\_Ü`o Vo Oo H$mhr {eH$VmV Vo \_wbm§Zr {¼ñVmÀ`m àma§{^H$ VÎdm§er nS>VmiyZ nm{hbo nm{hOo. àm¡T> ì`º$s åhUyZ Amnbo Ka gmoSy>Z ~mhoa OmÊ`mnydu \_wbm§Zr `m g§H$ënZm Mm§Jë`m {eHy$Z KoVë`m nm{hOoV. ~è`mMem AmB© - dS>rbm§À`m Am{U \_wbm§À`m g§X^m©V, hm H$mi H$\_rV H$\_r 18 dfmªMm AgVmo. Z¸$sM, hr EH$ \_hÎdmMr "A§V…H$aUmMr gd`' Amho. Om°Z Ý`w\_Z `m§Zr `m g§H$ënZog§~§Yr {bhÿZ R>odbo Amho. Ë`m§Zr Oo {b{hbo Vo `m nwñVH$mÀ`m 10ì`m nmZmda Vwåhr dmMmb.

AZwdmX 6…6 ho dMZ gwÕm Amnë`mbm `m g§H$ënZog§~§Yr A{YH$ {eH$dVo. nmbH$m§gmR>r Vmo ~m`~b\_Yrb EH$ \_hÎdmMm ^mJ Amho. nmbH$m§Zr XodmMr {eH$dU ñnï>nUo g\_OmdyZ Am{U {eHy$Z KoÊ`mMr Amkm XoVo. XodmMr {eH$dU Ë`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmV amhmdr. nmbH$m§Zr Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§Zm {eH$dboM nm{hOo. Ooìhm \_wbo Kam\_Ü`o {Zdm§V ~gbobr AgVmV Voìhm nmbH$m§Zr Ë`m§Zm {eH$dmdo. \_wbo PmonÊ`mgmR>r Ë`m§À`m {~N>mÊ`mV OmÊ`mnydu nmbH$m§Zr Ë`m§Zm {eH$dbo nm{hOo. Am{U Ooìhm gH$mir \_wbo PmonoVyZ CR>VmV Voìhmhr nmbH$m§Zr Ë`m§Zm {eH$dbo nm{hOo. nmbH$m§Zr XaamoOÀ`m OrdZmV \_wbm§Zm {eH$dbo nm{hOo. gd©M Hw$Qw>§~m§Zr Amnë`mbm bmdyZ ¿`mdr Aer hr \_hÎdmMr "A§V…H$aUmMr gd`' Amho.

`m {ejH$m§H$Sy>Z Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo Imbr {bhm …

**g§H$ënZm§Mm {dMma H$am**

Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm ì`dpñWV {ejU XoÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar {¼ñVr bmoH$m§da Amho. na§Vw Amnë`mH$S>o nwîH$i {¼ñVr bmoH$ ho H$aV ZmhrV. AmnU Amnbr Kao AmiernUmZo gm§§^miVmo. AmnU Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm \_moR>çm \_mUgm§Mr Amkm nmiU§ {eH$dV Zmhr. Am{U {deofV… AmnU "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' éOdÊ`mgmR>r {deof H$ï> H$aV Zmhr AmnU Zoh\_r Iyn ì`ñV AgVmo. ~aoMXm AmnU EH$Ì OodUhr KoV Zmhr. H$mhr nmbH$m§Mr BÀN>m AgVo H$s Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§Zr {¼ñVmbm AZwgaÊ`mg {eH$mdo. nU ho nmbH$ ñdV… Amnë`m \_wbm§Zm {eH$dÊ`mgmR>r KamV doi XoV ZmhrV. Vo Aem gd`r éOdV ZmhrV. CbQ>, "g§S>oñHy$b' qH$dm AemM EImÚm {¼ñVr emioZo Ë`m§À`m \_wbm§Zm {eH$dmdo Aer Vo Anojm H$aVmV.

Aem Ñï>rH$moZm§\_wio {¼ñVr Kam§\_Ü`o Iyn g\_ñ`m {Z\_m©U hmoVmV. Ë`mMm EH$ J§^ra n[aUm\_ åhUOo AZoH$ \_wbo Ë`m§À`m {dídmgmV {Q>Hy$Z ahmV ZmhrV. H$mhr Ahdmb Ago Xe©dVmV H$s 60 Vo 70% \_wbo Ë`m§À`m {dídmgmV pñWa ahmV ZmhrV. AmnU `m g\_ñ`m§g§~§Yr H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo. gd© {¼ñVr Hw$Qw>§~m§Zr Amnë`m\_Ü`o ê$Odmì`mV Aem H$mhr \_hÎdmÀ`m "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' AmnU `m nmR>m\_Ü`o {eH$Uma AmhmoV. Amnë`m \_wbm§Zr hr {dídmgmMr àma§{^H$ VÎdo {eHy$Z KoÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Am{U {¼ñVmbm H$go AZwgam`Mo Vo {eHy$Z KoÊ`mMr JaO Amho.

**MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm …** Xod Hw$Qw§>~m§g§~§Yr ñnï> gyMZm XoVmo. `mMm Amnë`m OrdZmda H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoVmo?

**MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu `m g§§H$ënZoda {dMma H$am …**

1. Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mÀ`m gd`tMm {dMma H$am. àma§{^H$ VÎdo {eH$Ê`mgmR>r Vw\_Mo Hw$Qw>§~ doi amIyZ R>odVo H$m? Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mVrb gd©OU àma§{^H$ VÎdo {eH$V AmhoV H$m? Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mVrb gd©OU `oey {¼ñVmbm AZwgaÊ`mg {eH$V AmhoV H$m?

2. {dídmgmMr àma§{^H$ VÎdo bhmZ \_wbm§Zr {eH$Uo Amdí`H$M Amho. Vw\_À`m \_wbm§Zr ho H$amdo åhUyZ Ë`m§À`m\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$moUË`m gd`r ê$OdÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho?

3. Vwåhr H$XmMrV Vê$U àm¡T> Agmb. Va \_J {dídmgmMr àma§{^H$ VÎdo {eH$Uo Vw\_Mr O~m~Xmar Amho. nU Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mZo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mZo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mZo H$moUË`m gd`r A§Jr ê$OdÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Amho?

4. Vw\_À`m \_wbm§Zrhr Ë`m AZwgamì`mV åhUyZ Vwåhr {H$Vr Jm§{^©`m©Zo `m gd`r Amnë`m A§Jr ~mUdyZ ¿`mì`mV?

5. Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mVrb BVa ì`º$s¨Mm {dMma H$am - AmOmo~m, \_mder, H$mH$m B. `m gd`r ê$OdyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r Vo Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mbm H$er \_XV H$ê$ eH$Vrb?

MM}nydu Ë`m g§H$ënZo{df`rMo Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhÿZ Ro>dm.

**Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>mV g§H$ënZoda MMm© H$am**

MM}Z§Va EImXr ZdrZ g§H$ënZm gwMë`mg Vr {bhÿZ H$mT>m.



**g§H$ënZoZwgma H¥$Vr H$am**

Vwåhr ZdrZ g§H$ënZm§Mm Aä`mg Ho$bmV Am{U Ë`mda MMm©hr Ho$brV. AmVm Vwåhr Ë`mZwgma H¥$Vr Ho$br nm{hOo. hm ^mJ KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

**`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJm§\_Ü`o Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Ë`mda {dMma H$am.**

H$Xm{MV Vw\_Mo AmB© - dS>rb {¼ñVr ZgVrb. Aem doir `m g§H$ënZm§Mm {dMma H$aUo Vwåhmbm AdKS> OmB©b. nU Vo AË`§V \_hÎdmMo Amho! àma§{^H$ VÎdm§Mm n[aUm\_ Vw\_À`m OrdZmÀ`m gd©M ^mJm§da Pmbm nm{hOo. `m {df`r H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$am. Am{U Vw\_À`m H$ënZmeº$sMm Cn`moJ H$am.

**`m VÎdm§Zr Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbmdo åhUyZ `moOZm AmIm …**

Vw\_À`m \_wbm§Zm àma§{^H$ VÎdo H$er {eH$dm`Mr `m {df`r H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$am. Vw\_À`m Hw$Q>w§~m\_Ü`o Á`m "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' ê$OdÊ`mMr JaO Amho Ë`m§Mmhr {dMma H$am. H$Xm{MV Vwåhmbm EH$Ì dmMZ H$amdo bmJob. H$Xm{MV Vwåhmbm Vw\_À`m \_wbm§Zm Jmoï>r gm§Jmì`m bmJVrb, EH$Ì Oodmdo bmJob qH$dm àmW©Zm H$amdr bmJbo. Kam~mhoarb H$mhr H¥$VtMm {dMma H$am. EH$Ì nm`r {\$am`bm Om qH$dm gm`H$b Mmbdm`bm Om. Ë`mdoir \_hÎdmÀ`m g§H$ënZm§da EH$Ì MMm© H$am. Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mÀ`m na§nam§Mm {dMma H$am. H$Xm{MV Vwåhmbm ZdrZ nm`§S>o nmS>mdo bmJVrb. Vw\_À`m H$ënZm§Mm dmna H$am!

Vwåhr H$XmMrV VéU àm¡T> Agmb. AmO Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o Á`m gd`r ê$OdÊ`mMr Vw\_Mr BÀN>m Amho Ë`m§Mm {dMma H$am. Vw\_À`mn¡H$s H$mhtZm AÚmn ñdV…Mr \_wbo ZgVrb. H$XmMrV Vw\_Mo b¾ Pmbo Zgob, qH$dm Vw\_Mr \_wbohr àm¡T> Pmbobr AgVrb. Varhr Vwåhr `m g§H$ënZm§Mm {dMma H$ê$ eH$Vm. Á`m§Mo b¾ Pmbo Zmhr Vo \_§S>irVrb BVa Hw$Qw>§~m§Zm \_XV H$ê$ eH$Vrb. {H$§dm Vw\_À`m ñdV…À`m Hw$Qw>§~m§Vrb BVa bmoH$m§Zm Vwåhr \_XV H$ê$ eH$mb. AmOr - AmOmo~§À`m Amnë`m ñdV…À`m H$mhr "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' AgVrb Á`m Ë`m§À`m ZmVdm§Zm Cn`moJmÀ`m R>aVrb. Vwåhr Vw\_À`m ZmVd§S>m§Zm nÌ {bhÿ eH$Vm. Vwåhr nm`§S>o nmSy> eH$Vm. Ooìhm Vwåhr Ë`m§Zm ^oQ>m`bm OmVm Voìhm Vw\_À`m ZmVd§S>m§Zm {eH$dy eH$Vm.

Vw\_Mr n[apñWVr H$moUVrhr Agmo, Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' H$em KS>dm`À`m Am{U Cn`moJmV AmUm`À`m Ë`mMm {dMma H$aUo Iyn \_hÎdmMo Amho. Vwåhmbm KS>dmì`mem dmQ>VmV Aem "öÚ gd`r' {bhÿZ H$mT>m. Ë`m A§\_bmV AmUÊ`mgmR>r Vw\_Mr H$m` `moOZm Amho Vo hr {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

Vwåhmbm ê$Odmì`mem dmQ>VmV Aem "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' {bhÿZ H$mT>m. Ë`m Am\_§bmV AmUÊ`mMr Vw\_Mr `moOZm {bhÿZ H$mT>m. {XZm§H$ Am{U doi hr {bhm.

**Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o gd`r {Z\_m©U H$aUo**

**yØà 4**

AmO nwîH$iXm bmoH$ \_§S>ir åhUOo CnpñWVr Xe©{dÊ`mMo {R>H$mU g\_OVmV. Amåhr Amnë`m \_§S>irbm Am{U n{dÌ emó {ejH$m§g ghH$m`© H$amdo hr H$ënZm éO{dÊ`mMr XjVm øm nwñVH$m\_Ü`o KoÊ`mV Ambr Amho. Var nU, {¼ñVr bmoH$ nwîH$iXm Agm {dMma H$aVmV H$s \_§S>ir Ë`m§À`m OrdZmVrb \$º$ EH$ bhmZgm {hñgm Amho. AmnU Iwn ì`ñV AmhmoV, Amnë`mH$S>o JmdmVrb Am{U ehamVrb nwîH$i O~m~Xmè`m AmhoV. Am{U \_§S>ir ho EH$ Ago {R>H$mU Amho {OWo Amåhr \$º$ Amnbr CnpñWVr Xe©dUo JaOoMo Amho Am{U VodT>rM Amnbr O~m~Xmar Amho. Agm {dMma nyU©nUo MwH$sMm Amho. hr H$ënZmM \_wir ZdrZ H$amamVrb {ejUmÀ`m {damoYmV Amho. Am{U `m H$ënZo\_wio {dídmgmMr àmW{\_H$ VÎdo {eH$Ê`mg \_moR>r AS>MU R>aVmV.

"Hw$Qw>§~mMo Hw$Qw>§~ ~ZUo' \_Ü`o AmnU "{¼ñVr bmoH$m§Mm g\_mO, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir' øm{df`r {eH$bmo. Ë`m\_Ü`o AmnU ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm ^mJ ~Zbo nm{hOo ho {eH$bmo. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo Iè`m Hw$Qw>§~mà\_mUo H$m`© H$amdo `mda {¼ñV ^a XoVmo. AmVm Amåhm§bm \_§S>ir{df`r A{YH$ {eH$m`Mo Amho. Am\_À`m \_§S>irVrb gd`r `m{df`r Amåhr {dMma H$aUo OéarMo Amho. Amnë`m \_§S>ir\_Yrb øm gd`r Amåhr Amnë`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o dmT>Ê`mgmR>r ghH$m`© H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. {dídmgmg§~§YrMr n{hbr VÎdo Amnë`m OrdZm\_Ü`o bmJy H$aÊ`mgmR>r øm gd`r Amdí`H$ AmhoV Am{U Ë`m Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mgmR>r hr Amdí`H$ AmhoV. åhUyZ, Amåhr øm gd`r Amnë`m OrdZmg OS>mì`m `mgmR>r `moOZm ~Z{dë`m nm{hOoV. øm nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU B~«r. 10…23-25 hm emó^mJ Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. hm emó^mJ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o Mm§Jë`m gd`r H$em {dH$grV H$aVm `oVrb `mda {dMma H$aÊ`mg ghH$m`© H$aob.

**n{dÌ emó^mJmMo AÜ``Z H$am**

*dmMm …* B~«r. 10…23-25

""AmnU Z S>i\_iVm Amnë`m AmeoMm nËH$a ÑT> Yê$; H$maU Á`mZo dMZ {Xbo Vmo {dídgZr` Amho; Am{U àrVr d gËH$\_} H$amd`mg CÎmoOZ `oB©b Ago EH$\_oH$m§H$S>o bj XoD$. AmnU {H$Ë`oH$m§À`m Mmbrà\_mUo Amnbo EH$Ì {\_iUo Z gmoS>Vm EH$\_oH$m§g ~moY H$amdm, Am{U Vmo {Xdg OgOgm Odi `oV Agë`mMo Vwåhmbm {XgVo VgVgm Vmo A{YH$ H$amdm''.

**`m àíZm§{df`r {dMma H$am …**

1. "Amåhr åhUVmo Am\_Mr Xodmda Amem Amho' åhUOo H$m`? `m Ameo~Ôb ImÌr Zmhr `mMm AW© H$m`?

2. hm emó^mJ Amåhmbm "Amåhr EH$\_oH$m§g H$er \_XV H$ê$ eH$Vmo' `mda {dMma H$am. "Á`m doir Amåhr EH$\_oH$m§g ^oQ>Vmo' `mMm AW© H$m`?

3. hm emó^mJ Amåhmbm EH$Ì `oÊ`mMr gd` V`ma H$am ho {eH$dVmo. ho H$m \_hÎdmMo Amho?

**`m emóm^mJmVrb \_hÎdmMr {eH$dU `oWo {bhm …**

Vwåhr `m emó^mJmVyZ H$m` {eH$bm ho {bhÿZ H$mT>m. Vwåhr EH$ n[aÀN>oX {bhÿ eH$Vm AWdm \_w»` \_wÚm§Mr `mXr ~Zdy eH$Vm AWdm EH$ {MÌ aoImQy> eH$Vm. Oo Vwåhmbm ghmæ`^yV R>aob VoM {bhm. {¼ñVmÀ`m {eî`m§Zr EH$Ì ^oQ>Uo ho \_hÎdmMo Amho. øm \_hÎdnyU© gd`r~ÔbMo Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm.

B~«r. 10…23-25 \_Yrb \_hÎdmMo {ejU {bhm …



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m**

hm emó^mJ Amåhmbm nwîH$i Jmoï>r {eH${dVmo. nwT>rb n[aÀN>oX dmMm hm emó^mJ g\_OÊ`mgmR>r Vo Vwåhmbm \_XV H$aVrb, Oo Vwåhmbm A{YH$ H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aVrb.

**Oo\$ arS> øm§Mo B~«r. 10…23-25 `m emñÌ^mJmMo g§{já ñnï>rH$aU dmMm d Ë`mda {dMma H$am.**

B~«r. 10…23-25 hm \_moR>çm emó^mJmMm Ho$di EH$ bhmZ ^mJ Amho. nU hm emó^mJ g\_OyU KoUo Iwn \_hÎdmMo Amho. hm emó^mJ Amnë`mbm "öX`mMr gd`' Amnë`m \_§S>irgmR>r Or AmnU {eH$br nm{hOo Vo {eH$dVmo. hmM nm`m Amho. Z§Va AmnU Amnë`m \_§S>irgmR>r BVa \_hÎdnyU© gd`tMm {dH$mg H$ê$ eH$Vmo. øm `oey {¼ñVmÀ`m {eî`m§gmR>r \_hÎdmÀ`m gd`r AmhoV.

àW\_ AmnU B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌmMm CÔog H$m` Vmo g\_OyZ KoVbm nm{hOo. Ë`m\_wio Amnë`mbm hm emó^mJ g\_OÊ`mg \_XV hmoB©b. `hÿXr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§g ho nÌ H$moUr {b{hbo ho Amnë`mbm \_m{hV Zmhr. øm {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Mm `oey {¼ñVmda Iam {dídmg hmoVm. Ë`m§À`m {dídmgm\_wio Ë`m§Mo ZmVodmB©H$ Ë`m§Mm N>i H$arV hmoVo Am{U `hÿXr g\_mO XoIrb Ë`m§Mm N>i H$arV hmoVm. åhUyZ øm {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§À`m {dídmgmnmgyZ Xya OmUo ^mJ nS>V hmoVo. Ë`m§Zm `hÿXr {dídmgm\_Ü`o naV OmÊ`mMr ^wai nS>V hmoVr. Ë`m§Zm H$moR>o Omdo `m{df`r Vo {dMma H$arV hmoVo. B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌ `m nwñVH$mMm boI `hÿXr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§À`m {¼ñVmdarb {dídmg\_Ü`o ÑT> amhÊ`m~Ôb CÎmo{OV H$arV Amho. hm boIH$ `hÿXr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm `hÿXr amï´>mZo `oey {¼ñVmMm ñdrH$ma Ho$bm Zmhr Va àË`jmV Ë`m§ZrM Ë`mbm dYñV§^mda {Iibo hmoVo. åhUyZ Xod Ë`m§Zm {ejm H$aUma hmoVm. amo\_r bmoH$ `éebo\_ ehamda h„m H$aUma hmoVo. nwîH$i `hÿXr bmoH$m§Zm amo\_r bmoH$m§Zr R>ma \_mabo hmoVo. Ë`m\_wio `hÿXr bmoH$ BVa amï´>m§\_Ü`o nm§JV Mmbbo hmoVo. OwÝ`m H$amam\_Ü`o `m Jmoï>r AJmoXaM ñnï> Ho$ë`m AmhoV. `hÿXr bmoH$m§Zr `oey {¼ñVmMm ñdrH$ma Ho$bm Zmhr åhUyZ Ago KS>bo.

B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌ ho nwñVH$ g\_OÊ`mg H${R>U Amho. Vo g\_OyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r OyZm H$ama ì`dpñWV g\_OyZ KoUo JaOoMo Amho. nU B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌ ho nwñVH$ g\_OyZ KoUo \$ma JaOoMo Amho H$maU Vo nwñVH$ `oey {¼ñV Am{U Ë`mÀ`m `moOZm§{df`r Amnë`mbm nwîH$i H$mhr {eH$dVo. B~«r. 5…11-14 hm emó^mJ Amåhmbm {dídmgmg§~§YrMm n{hbo VÎd {eH$dV Amho. Ë`mZ§Va Amåhr B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌmMm Aä`mg H$ê$Z Amnë`m {dídmgmg§~§Yr A{YH$ {eHy$ eH$Vmo. VWm{n B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌmVrb H$mhr emó^mJ g\_OÊ`mg gmono AmhoV. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§À`m dV©UyH$s~Ôb Bemam XoUo Ago H$mhr emó^mJ AmhoV. B~«r. 10…23-25 hm emó^mJ Ë`mn¡H$sM EH$ Amho.

øm emó^mJm\_Ü`o XmoZ Amkm AmhoV. ""AmnU Z S>i\_iVm Amnë`m AmeoMm nËH$a ÑT> Yê$'' (B~«r. 10…23) hr n{hbr Amkm Amho. "Amem' Ë`m§Mm `oey {¼ñVmdarb {dídmg Xe©{dVo. n{hbo VÎd `m AmeoÀ`m H|$ÐñWmZr AmhoV (B~«r. 5…11-6…1). hr `hÿXr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§gmR>r \_hÎdmMr Amkm hmoVr. Ë`m§À`m ZmVodmB©H$m§n¡H$s nwîH$i d `hÿXr nwT>mar Ë`m§Mm N>i H$aV hmoVo. åhUyZ `m `hÿXr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§n¡H$s H$mhrOU Ë`m§À`m `hÿXr {dídmgm\_Ü`o naV OmD$ BpÀN>V hmoVo.

øm emó^mJmVrb Xwgar Amkm "àrVr d gËH$\_} H$amd`mg CÎmoOZ `oB©b Ago EH$\_oH$m§H$S>o bj XoD$.' hr Amho. `hÿXr {dídmgUmè`m§Zr {dídmgm\_Ü`o amhÊ`mgmR>r EH$\_oH$m§g \_XV H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. H$mhr {dídmgUmè`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m d¥Îmr\_Ü`o ~Xb H$aUo JaOoMo hmoVo Am{U H$mhtZr Ë`m§À`m H¥$Vt~Ôb doJù`m àH$mao {dMma H$aUo JaOoMo hmoVo. \_§S>irVrb {dídmgUmè`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m \_Zm\_Ü`o Am{U öX`m\_Ü`o ~Xb H$aÊ`mgmR>r EH$\_oH$m§Zm ghH$m`© H$aUo JaOoMo hmoVo. Ë`mZ§VaM Vo àrVr d gËH$\_} H$amd`mg CÎmoOZ {\_iob Ago EH$\_oH$m§H$S>o bj XoD$ eH$Vrb.

nwT>o, B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌ øm nwñVH$mMm boIH$ "AmnU {H$Ë`oH$m§À`m Mmbrà\_mUo Amnbo EH$Ì {\_iZo Z gmoS>Vm EH$\_oH$m§g ~moY H$am' (10…25). ho {¼ñVr g\_wXm`mMo {Z`{\_V EH$Ì `oUo Xe©dVo. H$mhr `hÿXr {¼ñVr øm {Z`{\_V g^m§\_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoV ZgV. Vo `m g^m§Zm Jm§^r`m©Zo KoV ZgV. `mda H$ha åhUyZ `hÿXr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Mo, Hw$Qw>§~, `hÿXr nwT>mar AmUB `hÿXr amï´> `hÿXr {¼ñVr Amnbm {¼ñVr {dídmg gmoSy>Z XoD$ BpÀN>V hmoVo.

AmO Am\_À`mVrb nwîH$iOU øm `hÿXr bmoH$m§n\_mUo ZmhrV nU Amåhmbm `oey {¼ñVmda {dídmg R>odÊ`mgmR>r Am{U ~m{áñ\_m KoÊ`mgmR>r {ZdS>bo Amho. Amnë`m g\_mOmVrb nwîH$i bmoH$m§Mr Amåhr `oeyda {dídmg R>odmdm Aer bmoH$m§Mr BÀN>m Zmhr. Am\_À`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o Amåhr ^¸$\_ hmoD$ Z`o `mgmR>r Vo Amåhm§bm H$gmoQ>rV Q>mH$VmV. Am{U Am\_Mm {dídmg gmoSy>Z Úmdm `mgmR>r Vo Amåhmbm ^mJ nmS>V AgVmV. åhUyZM {¼ñVr g\_yXm`mZo EH$Ì `oÊ`mMr gd` bmdUo Iyn \_hÎdmMo Am{U JaOoMo Amho. hr gd` Amåhmbm Am\_À`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o ^¸$\_ ~ZÊ`mg \_XV H$aob. àrVr Am{U gËH$\_} H$aÊ`mMo OrdZ OJÊ`mg hr gd` Amåhm§bm \_XV H$aVo. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Mo OrdZ AemM àH$maMo Agbo nm{hOo.

"Hw$Qw>§~mÀ`m Hw$Qw>§~m\_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoUo' `m\_Ü`o gd© {¼ñVr bmoH$ EH$ IaoIwao Hw$Qw>§~mMm, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm ^mJ ~Zbo nm{hOo ho AmnU {eH$bmo. H$YrH$Yr Am\_Mo d¡`{º$H$ Hw$Qw>§~ Am{U ZmVodmB©H$ ZmamO hmoVmV. Vo Amåhm§bm Am\_À`m {dídmÀ`m g\_wXm`mnmgyZ doJio hmoÊ`mg ^mJ nmSy> eH$VmV. nU AmnU BVa {¼ñVr bmoH$m§À`m ~amo~a EH$Ì ^oQ>Uo AË`mdí`H$ Amho. Amåhr {¼ñVr g\_wXm`mÀ`m, \_§S>irÀ`m OrdZmMm ^mJ ~ZUo AË`§V OéarMo Amho.

AmnU dma§dma EH$\_oH$m§Zm ^oQ>boM nm{hOo. hm emó^mJ Amåhmbm Ago H$aÊ`mMr Amkm H$aVo. gwédmVrÀ`m \_§S>irÀ`m nwT>mè`m§Zr \_§S>irMr gwê$dmV ìhmdr åhUyZ \_§S>irbm nÌo {b{hbr AmhoV. hr nÌo Amåhmbm Ë`m \_§S>ù`m§\_Yrb {¼ñVr bmoH$m§À`m gd`r§~Ôb {eH$dVmV. {deofH$ê$Z nm¡b `m~Ôb A{YH$ {b{hVmo. Vwåhr `m~Ôb "{eñV~Ô OrdZe¡br\_Ü`o àñWm{nV hmoUo' øm nwñVH$m§\_Ü`o A{YH$ {eHy$ eH$Vm. `m nwñVH$mÀ`m eodQ>r "Am\_À`m OrdZmÛmao {eH$Uo' hm {d^mJ nmhm.

nU {¼ñVr g\_wXm`mZo \$º$ g^m§Zm CnpñWV amhÊ`mnojm A{YH$ H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. gwê$dmVrÀ`m \_§S>ù`m§Zm {b{hboë`m nÌm§\_Yrb g§H$ënZonojm hr Iyn Xya Amho. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§À`m \_§S>irÀ`m OrdZmMm \_hËdnyU© {hñgm ~ZUo JaOoMo Amho. Ë`mZ§Va \_§S>irÀ`m "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' `m {dídmgUmè`m§À`m A§V…H$aUmVrb gd`r ~Zë`m nm{hOoV. nwT>o H$mhr gd`tMr `mXr {Xbr Amho. Á`m\_Ü`o \_§S>ù`m§Zr dmT>Ê`mMo JaOoMo Amho. `m nmR>mVrb g§H$ënZo{df`r ñnï>nUo {dMma H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhmbm `m `mXrMr \_XV hmoB©b.

- Ë`m§Zr n{dÌ emómVyZ {eH${dUo Am{U gmdY H$aUo JaOoMo hmoVo. Ë`m§Zr EH$\_oH$m§g ñVw{VMr JrVo, ñVmoÌ (Jm`Zo) åhUUo JaOoMo hmoVo. (H$bñg¡ 3…16)

- n{dÌ AmËå`mZo Or H¥$nmXmZo Ë`m§Zm {Xbr hmoVr Vr Ë`m§Zr dmnaUo JaOoMo hmoVo. XodmZo Oo H$m`© Ë`m§À`mda gmondyZ {Xbo hmoVo Vo H$aUo JaOoMo hmoVo (1 H$[a¨W 12…4-6).

- Ë`m§Zr {Z`{\_VnUo EH$ÌrV "à^w^moOZ' KoUo JaOoMo hmoVo. ZdrZ H$amamÀ`m H$mim\_Ü`o à^w^moOZ Ë`m§À`m ^moOZmMm {hñgm hmoVo (1 H$[a¨W. 11…17-34)

- Á`mdoiog Vo EH$Ì `oV Ë`mdoiog àË`oH$ Hw$Qw>§~mZo H$mhr Zm H$mhr ~amo~a AmUUo JaOoMo hmoVo (CXm. EImXo JrV AWdm EImXr {eH$dU).

- EH$\_oH$m§Zm CÎmoOZ XoÊ`mgmR>rM ho hmoVo. d{S>bm§Zr Ë`m§À`m Hw$Qw>§~mÀ`m dVrZo ~mobUo JaOoMo hmoVo (1 H$[a¨W. 14…26-40).

øm \$º$ H$mhrM ""öX`mÀ`m gd`r'' AmhoV Á`m AmnU Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o {dH$mgrV Ho$ë`m nm{hOoV. Amåhr gdmªZr {dídmgmMr àW\_ VÎdo {eH$Uo JaOoMo Amho Am{U Amåhr gdmªZr Amnë`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o ^¸$\_ ~UZo JaOoMo Amho. nU `mgmR>r d¡`{º$H$, ImgJr gd`tnojm A{YH$ H$aUo JaOoMo Amho. Amåhr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irÀ`m, {dídmgmÀ`m g\_wXm`mÀ`m OrdZmMm {hñgm ~ZboM nm{hOo. VaM Amnbm {dídmg ^¸$\_ hmoB©b Am{U Vmo {Q>Ho$b.

B~«r. 10…23-25 \_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bm Vo {bhm.

**g§H$ënZm§{df`r {dMma H$am**

AmO g\_mOm\_Ü`o, \_§S>irMm EH$ ^mJ AgUo åhUOo H$m` ho Amåhm§bm g\_OV Zmhr. {¼ñVr g\_wXm`m\_Ü`o Amåhr gh^mJr Pmbo nm{hOo. nU AmnU \_mÌ Ago H$aÊ`mnojm \$º$ g^m§ZmM CnpñWV amhVmo. AZoH$ nwñVHo$ Am{U YS>o `m§\_YyZ Amåhr {¼ñVmMo AZwH$aU H$go H$amdo `m~Ôb {eH$Vmo. nU hr nwñVHo$ Amnë`mbm OmñV H$ê$Z Amnë`m ñdV…À`m gd`t~Ôb {eH$dVmV. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o WmoS>çm H$mimgmR>r \_XV H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vo Amåhm§bm CÎmo{OV H$aVmV. qH$dm Amåhr \_§S>ir\_Ü`o WmoS>çm H$mimgmR>r nwT>mar ìhmdo åhUyZ Vo Amåhmbm CÎmo{OV H$aVmV. nU Ogo Amåhr gwê$dmVrÀ`m \_§S>ir\_Ü`o nm{hbo Vo Á`m àH$mao \_§S>ir\_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoV hmoVo Vem àH$mao Amåhr \_§S>ir\_Ü`o gh^mJr ìhmdo `m~Ôb Vo Amåhmbm {eH$dV ZmhrV. n{hbo {¼ñVr bmoH$ ^moOZ H$aÊ`mgmR>r Am{U "à^w^moOZm' \_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoÊ`mgmR>r EH$Ì `oV AgV. Ë`m Xaå`mZ Ë`m§À`m g^m§\_Ü`o Vo EH$\_oH$m§Zm Ë`m§À`m {dídmgm~Ôb àmoËgmhrV H$arV hmoVo. AmO, "à^w^moOZ' ho \$º$ g^oÀ`m eodQ>r ObX [aVrZo KoVbo OmVo. àË`oH$ {dídmgUmè`mZo `oD$Z {eH$mdo Am{U EH$\_oH$m§Zm CÎmoOZ H$amdo `mMr Ë`m§À`mH$Sy>Z AnojmM Ho$br OmV Zmhr. Iè`m Hw$Qw>§~mà\_mUo Ë`m§À`mH$Sy>Z \_XV hmoB©b Aer Anojm Ë`m§À`mH$Sy>Z Ho$br OmV Zgo.

`m nmR>m§\_Ü`o, {¼ñVr g\_wXm`mMo \_hÎd `m{df`r AmnU nwT>o nmhUma AmhmoV, àË`oH$ ì`º$sZo \_§S>irVrb OrdZm\_Ü`o Imobda gh^mJr H$m Pmbo nm{hOo `mMm AmnU ZrQ> {dMma H$aUma AmhmoV. Am{U Amnë`m \_§S>irVrb OrdZm\_wio AmnU {dídmgm\_Ü`o ^¸$\_ hmoÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`mbm øm OrdZmMr H$er \_XV hmoB©b ho AmnU nmhUma AmhmoV.

**MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm …** Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' {dH$mgrV hmoUo \$ma \_hÎdmMo Amho.

**MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu g§H$ënZo{df`r {dMma H$am …**

1. H$mhr {¼ñVr bmoH$ ¹${MVM \_§S>ir\_Ü`o CnpñWV AgVmV. BVa {¼ñVr bmoH$ \_§S>irMm \_hÎdnyU© {hñgm ~ZUVmV. Am{U gwê$dmVrÀ`m \_§S>irà\_mUoM Vo hr EH$Ì O\_VmV. øm g§H$ënZm doJù`m H$em AmhoV?

2. ZdrZ H$ama ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irgmR>r "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' ~Ôb {eH${dVmo. Ë`m gd`tn¡H$s H$mhr gd`r H$m` Amho.?

3 .{dídmgm{df`r n{hbr VÎdo Am\_À`m OrdZmMm {hñgm ~Zbr nm{hOoV Am{U Vo Am\_À`m H$m¡Qw>§{~H$ OrdZmMmhr {hñgm ~Zbr nm{hOoV. \_§S>irÀ`m "öX`mÀ`m gd`r§' Mm `mda H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoVmo?

4. {dídmgm{df`rÀ`m àW\_ VËdm§Zr Am\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbbo nm{hOo Am{U Amåhr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm \_hÎdnyU© {hñgm ~ZboM nm{hOo. `m XmoZ g§H$ënZm§\_Ü`o H$m` ZmVog§~§Y Amho?

MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu øm g§H$ënZo{df`r Amnbo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mT>m.

**Vw\_À`m bhmZ JQ>mV g§H$ënZoMr MMm© H$am**

MM}Z§Va Oa H$mhr Zdm \_wÔm Agob Va Vmo {bhm.

**g§H$ënZoZwgma H¥$Vr H$am**

g§H$ënZoMm Aä`mg d MMm© Vwåhr Ho$br Amho. AmVm Oo H$mhr Vwåhr {eH$bm Ë`mda Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$brM nm{hOo. hm ^mJ KmB©Zo g§ndy ZH$m.

**hçm nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJmV Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV hçm{df`r {dMma H$am.**

Vw\_À`mn¡H$s H$mhtZr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o nwîH$i H$mbmdYrnmgyZ CnpñWVr Xe©{dbr Agob. Vw\_À`mVrb H$mhr bmoH$ H$YrM ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Ü`o CnpñWV ZgVrb. nU øm g§H$ënZm H$Xm{MV gdmªgmR>rM EH$X\_ Zì`m AgVrb. A\_o[aHo$\_Ü`o Amåhr Iyn ImgJr[aË`m AmnboM OrdZ OJVmo. Amnbr Ü`o`o AmnU gmÜ` H$aVmo. Amåhr ñdV…hÿZ Amnë`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o ^¸$\_ ~ZÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmo. Amåhmbm g\_wXm`mMr g§H$ënZm g\_OV Zmhr Am{U Amåhmg g\_wXm`m\_Ü`o "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' g\_Oë`m ZmhrV. Amåhr Am\_Mo OrdZ H$go OJVmo `mMm H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo Am{U Amåhr H$m` {dídmg R>odVmo `m~Ôbhr H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo.

**Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XbÊ`mgmR>r `m VÎdm§Mm Cn`moJ ìhmdm Aer `moOZm ~Zdm.**

Amåhr gdmªZr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm g{H«$` {hñgm ~Zbo nm{hOo. ho Vwåhr H$go H$ê$ eH$mb `mda {dMma H$am. Vw\_À`m d¡`{º$H$ gd`r Am{U {¼ñVr g\_wXm` `m§\_Ü`o H$m` ZmVog§~§Y Amho? {¼ñVr g\_wXm`mMm g{H«$` {hñgm ~ZÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhr ñdV…bm H$moUË`m gd`r bmdy BpÀN>Vm? Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm.

Vwåhr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm g{H«$` {hñgm ~ZÊ`mgmR>r H$moUË`m gd`r JaOoÀ`m AmhoV Ë`m§Mr `mXr V`ma H$am. Vwåhr Á`m àH$mao OrdZ OJVm Vo hr ~XbUo JaOoMo Amho. Vw\_À`m\_Ü`o Oo ~Xb H$am`Mo Amho Vo {bhm …

**Amnë`m OrdZH$m`m©\_Ü`o gd`r KS>{dUo**

yØà 5

Amåhm àË`oH$mbmM Amnë`m OrdZmV {Za{Zamù`m O~m~Xmè`m AgVmV. Amnë`mbm EH$ Hw$Qw>§~gwÕm AgVo. H$m\_/ ZmoH$ar AgVo. Amnë`m Jmdm\_Ü`o, eham§\_Ü`o AmnU JQ>m§\_Ü`o Am{U H$m`©H«$\_m§\_Ü`o gh^mJr AgVmo. AmnU {¼ñVr åhUyZ dmdaV AgVmZm, Amnë`m OrdZmVrb BVa O~m~Xmè`m§nmgyZ {deofV… Amnë`m ZmoH$ar nmgyZ AmnU Amnbm {dídmg doJim qH$dm XyaM R>odVmo. `m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU "OrdZH$m`©' hm ZdrZ eãX {eH$Uma AmhmoV. `m eãXmMm g§~§Y ~m`~b\_Yrb Mm§Jë`m g§H$ënZm§er Amho. OrdZH$m`© `mMm AW© H$m` Vo AmnU Aä`mgUma AmhmoV. Ë`mZ§Va AmnU Amnë`m amoOÀ`m OrdZmnmgyZ Amnbm {dídmg doJim H$aUma Zmhr.

OrdZH$m`m©Mr g§H$ënZm Amnë`m ZmoH$ar - Y§Úmnojm IynM \_moR>r Amho. Amnë`m ZmoH$sa -Y§ÚmMm Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe AmhoM. Varhr Ë`m\_Ü`o AmUIr ~aoM H$mhr g\_m{dï> Amho. Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mgmo~V Am{U Kam\_Ü`o AmnU Ho$boë`m H$m\_mMm Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe hmoVmo. Á`mgmR>r Amnë`mbm H$moUrhr H$mhrhr \_mo~Xbm XoV Zmhr Aem H$m\_m§Mmhr Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe hmoVmo. BVam§Zm \_XV H$aUohr Ë`m\_Ü`o g\_m{dï> Amho. Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irgmR>r AmnU Ho$boë`m H$m\_m§Mmhr Ë`mV g\_mdoe hmoVmo. XodmZo Amnë`mbm gmon{dboë`m {deof H$m\_{JarMmhr Ë`mV g\_mdoe hmoVmo. hr H$m\_{Jar Mm§Jë`m àH$mao nma nmS>Ê`mgmR>r Ë`mZo Amnë`m {deof H$bmJwUm§Mo XmZhr {Xbo Amho. Amnë`m OrdZmÀ`m `m gd©M ^mJm§Mm nañna g§~§Y Amho. ho gd© {d^mJ {\_iyZ Amnbo OrdZH$m`© ~ZVo. XodmZo Am\_À`mgmR>r Zo\_yZ {Xbobo ho H$m\_ Amho (B{\$g. 2…10).

Amnbo OrdZH$m`© Mm§Jë`m àH$mao nyU© H$aUo \_hÎdmMo Amho. "öX`mÀ`m gd`r' nwîH$i AmhoV, Á`m Amnë`mbm ho H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aVmV. `m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU `m gd`tn¡H$s AJXr nm`m^yV Aem gd`t{df`r {eH$Uma AmhmoV. Amnë`m "H$m`m©Vrb Zr{VVÎdm§' g§~§Yr AmnU {eH$Uma AmhmoV. `mMm AW© Amnë`m H$m`m©g§~§YrMm Amnbm Ñï>rH$moZ. {¼ñVr åhUyZ, AmnU Ogo {¼ñVmbm hdo AmhmoV Vgo OJm`bm {eH$bo nm{hOo. `mgmR>r Amnë`m H$m\_m~Ôb Amnbm Mm§Jbm Ñï>rH$moZ AgÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Am{U AmnU AJXr l\_ Ho$bo nm{hOoV. AmnU 1 Woñgb 4…9-12 `m dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$aUma AmhmoV. hr H$m\_mg§§~§YrMr dMZo AmhoV. nm¡bmZo hr dMZo {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§À`m {dídmgmV I§~ra ~ZdÊ`mgmR>r {bhrbr.

**~m`~b\_Yrb dMZm§Mm Aä`mg H$am**

dmMm … 1 Woñgb 4…9-12

""~§Ywào\_m{df`r Amåhr Vwåhmbm {bhmdo ømMr Vwåhmbm JaO Zmhr; EH$\_oH$m§da àrVr H$amdr, Ago Vwåhmbm XodmZo {eH$dbo Amho; Am{U A{Ib \_mgoXmo{Z`mVrb gd© ~§YwdJm©da Vwåhr Vr H$arVM Amhm. Var ~§YyZmo, Amåhr Vwåhm§g ~moY H$aVmo H$s, Vr CÎmamoÎma A{YH$ H$amdr, ~mhoaÀ`m bmoH$m§~amo~a gä`VoZo dmJmdo, Am{U Vwåhm§g H$emMrhr JaO nSy> Z`o åhUyZ Amåhr Vwåhm§g Amkm Ho$ë`mà\_mUo ñdñW ahmdo, AmnAmnbm ì`dgm` H$aUo; Am{U Amnë`m hmVm§Zr H$m\_ H$aUo, øm§Mr hm¡g Vwåhmbm Agmdr.''

**n«íZm§Mm {dMma H$am …**

1. nm¡b {bhrVmo, "Oo {¼ñVr ZmhrV Aem bmoH$m§Mm gÝ\_mZ Vwåhr {\_idmb. Vwåhmbm H$moUmdahr Adb§~yZ ahmdo bmJUma Zmhr.' `mMm AW© H$m`?

2. nm¡b H$s AmnU H$moUmdahr Adb§~yZ amhÿ Z`o. `m dMZm§\_Ü`o Adb§~yZ ahmUo `mMm AW© H$m`?

3. `m dMZm§\_Ü`o OJÊ`mÀ`m EH$m {d{eï> nÕVr{df`r {bhrVmo. Aem àH$maoM OJÊ`mg nm¡b Woñgb{ZH$m§H$am§g CÎmoOZ XoVmo. åhUyZ, Ë`m§Zr {déÕ àH$mao OJy Z`o. Woñgb{ZH$mH$am§Zr H$go OJmdo Ago nm¡bmbm dmQ>Vo? Ë`mÀ`m {déÕ nÕVr H$er Agob?

4. nm¡b {bhrVmo, "Vwåhr Vw\_À`m hmVm§Zr H$m\_ H$amdo.' `mMm AW© H$m`? AmnU gdmªZrM emar[aH$ H$ï>mMr H$m\_o H$amdrV?

**~m`~b\_Yrb \_hÎdmMo {ejU {bhm**

`m dMZm§\_YyZ Vwåhr H$m` {eH$bmV Vo {bhm. Vwåhr EImXm n[aÀN>oX qH$dm \_hÎdmMo \_wÔo {bhÿ eH$Vm. AWdm Vwåhr EImXo {MÌ a§Jdy eH$Vm. Vwåhmbm Cn`wº$ hmoB©b Aem [aVrZo Vwåhr {bhm. {¼ñVr ì`º$s åhUyZ AmnU H$m\_mg§~§Yr Mm§Jbo Ñï>rH$moZ YmaU Ho$bo nm{hOoV. `m {df`r Amnbo {dMma {bhm.

1 Woñgb 4…9-12 \_Yrb \_hÎdmMo {ejU



**{ejH$m§Mo {dMma OmUyZ ¿`m**

`m dMZm§\_YyZ AmnU ~è`mM Jmoï>r {eHy$ eH$Vmo. nwT>rb n[aÀN>oX dmMm. hr dMZo gOÊ`mg Ë`m§Mr \_XV hmoB©b. Ë`mg§~§Yr A{YH$ H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$aÊ`mg Vo \_XV H$aVrb.

**Oo\$ arS> `m§Zr {Xbobo 1 Woñgb 4…9-12 Mo g§{já ñnï>rH$aU dmMm Am{U {dMma H$am …**

Woñgb{ZH$m ZmdmÀ`m ehamVrb \_§S>irbm nm¡bmZo XmoZ nÌo {bhrbr. EH$mM CÔoemZo qH$dm H$maUmZo Ë`mZo hr XmoÝhr nÌo {bhrbr. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr gwdmVm©g§Xoe ñnï>nUo g\_OmdyZ ¿`mdm Aer Ë`m§Mr BÀN>m hmoVr. Woñgb{ZH$m\_Ü`o AgVmZm nm¡bmZo {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm \$ma H$miOrnyd©H$ {eH$dbo hmoVo. Ë`mZ§Va \_J Ë`mbm VoWyZ Omdo bmJbo. nm¡b {ZKyZ Joë`mZ§Va Xwgao H$moUrVar Ë`m {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm {eH$dy bmJbo. Ë`m ì`º$sZo Ë`m§Zm nyU© gË` {eH$dbo Zmhr. Ë`m§À`m {ejUmZo {¼ñVr bmoH$ Jm|YimV nS>bo. Am{U Woñgb{ZH$m\_Yrb \_§S>ir H$\_Omoa ~Zbr.

Woñgb{ZH$m\_Yrb \_§S>irÀ`m VrZ g\_ñ`m hmoË`m. n{hbr, H$mhr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Mo b¢{JH$ J¡a g§~§Y hmoVo, Va H$mhr bmoH$ {ddmh~mø b¢{JH$ g§~§Y R>odyZ hmoVo. Xwgao H$mhr {¼ñVr bmoH$ H$mhrM H$m\_-Y§Xm H$arV ZgV. {Vgar, {¼ñV Ho$ìhm naV `oB©b qH$dm {¼ñVmMo nwZamJ\_Z `m {df`r H$mhr {¼ñVr bmoH$m§À`m MwH$sÀ`m H$ënZm hmoË`m. \_§S>irÀ`m ~mhoa Agboë`m ImoQ>çm {ejH$m§Zr Ë`m§Zm `m MwH$sÀ`m g§H$ënZm {eH$dë`m hmoË`m.

Amnë`m XaamoOÀ`m OJÊ`mÀ`m ~m~VrV AmnU H$go O~m~XmarZo dmJbo nm{hOo Vo AmnU `m nmR>m\_Ü`o {eH$Uma AmhmoV. AmnU H$go dmJVmo/ ahmVmo {VM Amnbr "OrdZ nÕVr' Amho. WoñgbZrH$am§Zm {bhrboë`m n{hë`m nÌm\_Ü`o 4…9-12 `m dMZm§\_Ü`o nm¡bmZo `m g§H$ënZm§{df`r {bhrbo Amho. Ë`mZ§Va 2 Woñgb. 3…6-15 `m dMZm§\_Ü`o Ë`mZo `m g§H$ënZm§{df`r A{YH$ {bhrbo Amho. AmnU O~m~XmanUo OJV ahmUo \_hÎdmMo Amho. nm¡bmZo `m dMZm§\_Ü`o {bhÿZ R>odbo Amho. AmnU {ZîH$miOrnUo OrdZ OJy Z`o Aer Ë`mZo {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm VmH$sX {Xbr Amho. EH$ÌrVnUo hr dMZo g\_OmdyZ KoUo \_hÎdmMo Amho. nm¡bmMr {eH$dU H$m` Amho Ë`m {df`r Vo Amnë`mbm ñnï> H$ënZm XoVmV. `m nmR>m\_Ü`o AmnU àm\_w»`mZo n{hë`m nÌmVrb dMZm§da {dMma H$ê$. Ë`mgmo~VM, Xwgè`m nÌmVrb dMZm§\_Yrb g§H$ënZm§dahr àH$me Q>mHy$. Ë`m\_wio n{hbr dMZo nyU©nUo gOÊ`mg Amnë`mbm \_XV hmoB©b.

Woñgb{ZH$m `oWrb {dídmgUmè`m§Zm nm¡bmZo AJXr gmÜ`m Amkm {Xë`m. AmnU `m Amkm H$miOrnyd©H$ Aä`mgÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Woñgb{ZH$m \_Yrb bmoH$m§Zr "em§VrZo ñdñWVoMo Am`wî` OJmdo' Aer Ë`mZo Amkm Ho$br. BVa bmoH$m§Zm Ë`m§Zr Ìmg XoD$ Z`o. Am{U Ë`mZo Ë`m§Zm Aerhr Amkm Ho$br H$s Ë`m§Zr Amnë`m hmVm§Zr H$m\_ H$amdo. nm¡bmÀ`m Ñï>rZo `m Amkm§Mm AW© H$m`Vo AmnU OmUyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. Woñgb{ZH$m \_§S>ir\_Yrb EH$ g\_ñ`m gmoS>{dÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mZo ho {bhrbo. åhUyZ AmnU g\_ñ`m g\_OmdyZ KoVbr nm{hOo. 2 Woñgb 6…14 `m dMZm§\_Ü`o nm¡b {bhrVmo H$s, Woñgb{ZH$mVrb AZoH$OU H$m\_ H$aÊ`mg CËgwH$ ZmhrV. Ë`m ~amo~aM, Vo BVam§À`m H$m\_m\_Ü`o bwS>~wS> H$aV AgV. H$mhr Woñgb{ZH$mH$am§Zm n¡emMr MUMU ^mgV hmoVr H$maU Vo H$mhr H$m\_M H$aV ZgV. BVa {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§Zm n¡emMr \_XV H$amdr Aer Vo Anojm H$arV AgV. Vo Aer Anojm H$aV hmoVo H$maU \_§S>ir ho EH$ Hw$Qw>§~ Amho. Ë`m {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm dmQ>V hmoVo H$s, Ë`m§Zm BVa A{YH$ \_hÎdmMr H$m\_o AmhoV. Ë`m§Zm dQ>mV hmoVo H$s, Amnë`mbm H$m\_ H$aÊ`mMr JaO Zmhr. nm¡b {bhrVmo H$s ho {¼ñVr bmoH$ O~m~XmarZo OrdZ OJV ZmhrV. Vo nm¡bmMr {eH$dU AZwgaV ZìhVo. Ë`mÀ`m {eH$dUrH$S>o bj XoÊ`mMr nm¡b Ë`m§Zm Amkm H$aVmo. Ë`m§Zm H$m\_ H$amdo Aer Vmo Ë`m§Zm VmH$sX XoVmo. ZmhrVa, Vo \_§S>ir\_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoD$ eH$Uma ZmhrV.

`m g§H$ënZm, 1 Woñgb 4…9-12 \_Yrb nm¡bmMr Amkm g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mg \_XV H$aVo. nm¡b {bhrVmo H$s Ëm`§Zm "ñdñWVoMo OrdZ' OJmdo Am{U Amnmnë`m H$m\_m§H$S>o bj Úmdo (4…11). Woñgb{ZH$m{Vb H$mhr bmoH$ Xwgè`m bmoH$m§À`m H$\_m§\_Ü`o hñVjon H$arV hmoVo. Amnë`m X¡Z§XrZ OrdZmV, {deofV… Amnë`m H$m\_Y§ÚmÀ`m ~m~VrV Vo O~m~XmarZo dmJV ZìhVo. Woñgb{ZH$mVrb BVa bmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§À`m gmaIo dmJUo {eHy$ Z`o AerM nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr.

Ë`m§Zr A{YH$ O~m~XmarZo OrdZ OJmdo Aer Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr. Am{U Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m gd© H$m\_m\_Ü`o `eñdr ìhmdo AerM Ë`mMr BÀN>m hmoVr. \_J Vo BVa bmoH$m§da Mm§Jbm à^md Q>mHy$ eH$Vrb. \_J, Ë`m§À`m Mm§Jë`m ì`{º$\_ÎdmÛmao Am{U Mm§Jë`m H$m`m©Ûmao `ey {¼ñVmMo gmjrXma ~Zy eH$Vrb. H$mhr bmoH$ amOH$maUmÛmao BVam§da à^md Q>mH$Ê`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV. nU nm¡bmbm Vo gm§Jm`Mo Zmhr.

nm¡bmZo Woñgb{ZH$mH$am§Zm gm§{JVbo, H$s Ë`m§Zr Amnë`m hmVmZo H$m\_ H$amdo (4…11). Ë`mMm AW© Ë`m§Zm ZmoH$ar/ H$m\_ Agm`bm hdo. Am{U Ë`m§Zr ñdV…gmR>r VaVwX H$aUo Amdí`H$ hmoVo. Ë`m§Zr Amier hmoD$ Z`o. BVam§Zr Ë`m§Mr H$miOr ¿`mdr Aer Ë`m§Zr Anojm H$ê$ Z`o. H$m\_mg§~§YrMo Mm§Jbo Z¡VrH$\_yë` Ë`m§À`m\_Ü`o AgUo Amdí`H$ Amho. H$ï> H$aÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar Ë`m§Zr pñdH$mabr nm{hOo. Am{U H$m\_mg§~§Yr Ë`m§Zr Mm§Jbm Ñï>rH$moZ ~miJUo Amdí`H$ Amho. hr EH$ \$maM \_hÎdmMr g§H$ënZm Amho. {¼ñVr {dídmgmVrb \_ybVÎdm§n¡H$s Vo EH$ VÎd Amho. {¼ñVr åhUyZ AmnU `mo½` àH$mao H$m\_ Ho$bo nm{hOo Am{U H$miOrnyd©H$ OJbo nm{hOo. {¼ñVr ì`º$sMo ho EH$ Mm§Jbo bjU Amho. {¼ñVrVa bmoH$m§Zr ho nmhUo \_hÎdmMo Amho (4…12).

H$m\_mg§~§Yr Am\_Mm Mm§Jbm Ñï>rH$moZ AgUo Amdí`H$ Amho. Am{U àm\_m{UH$nUo H$ï> H$aÊ`mg Amåhr Zoh\_r V`ma Agbo nm{hOo. IamoIaM {OMo nmbZ H$amdo Aer hr Amkm Amho H$m? hmo`, {dídmgmÀ`m àma§{^H$ VÎdm§n¡H$s Vo EH$ Amho. Woñgb{ZH$m `oWrb bmoH$m§Zm nm¡bmZo AJXr ñnï>nUo Ë`m{df`r {bhrbo Amho. 2 Woñgb 2…15 \_Ü`o nm¡b Woñgb{ZH$m `oWrb bmoH$m§Zm Amkm H$aVmo H$s, "Oo gË` Amåhr Vwåhmbm {eH$dbo Ë`mbm Yê$Z amhm'. "gË`' `mMm g§~§Y ào{fVm§À`m {ejUmer Amho. H$mhr doim Ë`mMo {ejU nÌ énmZo \_§S>irH$S>o Ambo. gd© {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr ho {ejU \_mZbo nm{hOo. Oa {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr EoH$bo Zmhr Am{U Vo ~Xbbo Zmhr, Va \_J H$m` H$am`Mo Vo nm¡bmZo Ë`m§Zm gm§JyZ R>odbo. 2 Woñgb 3…6 \_Ü`o Ë`mZo {bhrbo Amho H$s, "Amier {¼ñVr bmoH$m§nmgyZ Xya amhm. Ago bmoH$ gw`mo½` [aVrZo {Xboë`m {ejUmZwgma OrdZ OJV ZmhrV.' 1 Woñgb 4…2 \_Ü`ohr nm¡b {bhrVmo, "Amåhr Vwåhmbm {Xbobo {ejU Vwåhmbm \_mhrV Amho. Amåhmbm Vo à^ynmgyZ àmá Pmbo hmoVo.' Oa `m {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zr Ë`m§Mo EoH$bo Zmhr Am{U ñdV…\_Ü`o ~Xb H$ê$Z KoVbm Zmhr, Va \_J Oo H$m\_ H$arV ZìhVo Ë`m§Zm AmkmnmbZ H$aÊ`mMr BÀN>m hmoB©b. Ooìhm ho {¼ñVr bmoH$ AmkmnmbZ H$ê$Z H$m\_ H$ê$ bmJVrb Voìhm Woñgb{ZH$mH$am§Zr Ë`m§Mm nwÝhm AmZ§XmZo pñdH$ma H$amdm. àË`oH$ {¼ñVr ì`º$sZo Ë`mÀ`m {ejUmH$S>o bj Úmdo Aer nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr ho ñnï>M Amho. Am{U nm¡bmZo {eH$dbo H$s H$m\_mg§~§Yr Amnbm Mm§Jbm Ñï>rH$moZ Agmdm. hoM {¼ñVmZo {eH$dbo. Amnë`m {dídmgVÎdm§À`m àma§{^H$ VÎdm§n¡H$s ho EH$ Amho.

"H$m\_mg§~§YrÀ`m Zr{V\_Îdm§Mr' hr g§H$ënZmgwÕm "öX`mMr Mm§Jbr gd`' Amho. H$m\_mg§~§YrÀ`m CÎm\_ Zr{V\_Îdm§gmR>r Mm§Jë`m gd`rMr JaO Amho. XaamoO H$ï> H$aÊ`mMr Amnbr O~m~Xmar Amho. H$m\_mÀ`m ~m~VrV Amnbm Mm§Jbm Ñï>rH$moZ Agmdm. AmnU H$m\_mgmR>r V`ma hmoVmZm Amnbr Ë`mg§~§YrMr Zr{V\_Îdohr Mm§Jbr Agmdr. ho \_hÎdmMo Amho H$maU Ë`m\_wio AmnU ñdV… ñdV…À`m JaOm nyady eHy$. AmnU H$XmMrV eoiV Agy qH$dm EImXo {d{eï> H$m\_ {eH$V Agy. nU gd©M ~m~VrV AmnU H$ï> Ho$bo nm{hOoV. Amnë`m OrdZ H$m`m©\_Ü`o O~m~Xma ~ZÊ`mgmR>r Amnë`mbm AZoH$ Mm§Jë`m gd`tMr JaO Amho.

`m n¡H$s EH$m gd`r g§~§Yr AmnU VrV. 3…12-14 `m dMZm§\_Ü`o (3 è`m nwñVH$mV nmhrbo Amho) hr dMZo Amnë`mbm gm§JVmV H$s AmnU Mm§Jë`m H$m\_m\_Ü`o doi Kmbdbm nm{hOo. "Mm§Jbo H$m\_' `mMm AW© CËnÞmMo Mm§Jbo gmYZ Agmhr hmoB©b. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Mo CËnÞmMo gmYZ Ë`m§Zr Ago {ZdS>mdo H$s Oo Ë`m§Zm Mm§Jbr H$m\_o H$aÊ`mg gh\_Vr XoB©b.

Ë`mM à\_mUo, {eHy$Z KoÊ`mMrhr gd` bmdyZ ¿`mdr. Amnë`m Ordmda AmnU {eH$V ahmdo. nwT>rb nwñVH$m\_Ü`o AmnU `m g§~§Yr A{YH$ {eH$Uma AmhmoV nU AmVm AmnU "H$m\_mÀ`m Zr{VVÎdm§g§§~§Yr'Mo \_hÎd g\_OmdyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. Ë`m\_wio Amnë`mbm `mo½` nÕVrZo OrdZ OJÊ`mg \_XV hmoB©b.

1 Woñgb 4…9-12 \_YyZ Vwåhr H$m {eH$bmV Vo {bhm …



**g§H$ënZm{df`r {dMma H$am**

Amnbo OrdZ H$m`© H$m Vo Amåhr g\_OmdyZ KoVbo nm{hOo. Am{U Amnë`m X¡Z§XrZ OrdZmVyZ AmnU `oey {¼ñVmMr gmj {Xbr nm{hOo. nU àW\_ AmnU "H$m\_mMo Mm§Jbo Zr{V\_Îd' {dH${gV Ho$bo nm{hOo. H$m\_mg§~§YrÀ`m Mm§Jë`m Zr{V\_Îdm {edm` H$Xm{MV AmnU Amnë`m Hw$Qw>§~mbm nwadR>m H$ê$ eH$Uma Zmhr. H$Xm{MV BVa bmoH$m§Zr Amnë`mbm nwaÊ`mMr JaO ^mgob. Ë`mMm n[aUm\_ åhUyZ {¼ñVrVa bmoH$ Amnbm gÝ\_mZ H$aUma ZmhrV. Amnbo EoH$Ê`mMr Ë`m§Zm BÀN>m hmoUma Zmhr. Am{U AmnU Mm§Jbo gmjrXma ~Zy eH$Uma Zmhr. bjmV R>odm, `oey ñdV… H$m\_ H$aUmam hmoVm. Ë`mMm ñdV…Mm ì`dgm` hmoVm. bmH$S>mMo H$m\_ H$aÊ`mMr H$bm Ë`mÀ`mH$S>o hmoVr.

Vw\_À`m JQ>m\_Ü`o `m g§H$ënZm§Mr MMm© H$am. Vw\_À`mH$S>o H$m\_mg§~§YrMo Mm§Jbo Zr{V\_Îd Agmdo. Am{U Vwåhr `oeyMo gmjrXma ~Zmdo. `m XmoÝhr g§H$ënZm§Mm nañna g§~§Y Amho. `m g§~§Ym§Mr MMm© H$am.

***MM}gmR>r g§H$ënZm* …** Amnë`mH$S>o H$m\_mMo Mm§Jbo Zr{V\_Îd Agmdo. hr "öX`mMr Mm§Jbr gd`' Amho.

**MMm© H$aÊ`mnydu g§H$ënZm{df`r {dMma H$am**

1. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§H$S>o H$m\_mg§~§Yr Mm§Jbo Zr{V\_Îd Agmdo. Am{U Ë`m§À`m g^modVr amhUmè`m Am{U H$m\_ H$aUmè`m bmoH$m§Ü`o {¼ñVr bmoH$ Mm§Jbo gmjrXma Agmdo. `m XmoÝhr g§H$ënZm§\_Ü`o H$m` g§~§Y Amho?

2. "H$m\_mg§~§YrMo Mm§Jbo Zr{V\_Îd' hr g§H$ënZm {dídmgmÀ`m àma§{^H$ VÎdm§n¡H$s Agmdr H$m? hr g§H$ënZm {H$Vr \_hÎdmMr Amho? H$m\_ Z H$aUmè`m {¼ñVr bmoH$m§nmgyZ AmnU H$go Xya ahmdo? H$m?

3. "A§V…H$aUmMr H$moUVr gd`' AmnU `m nmR>m\_YyZ {eHy$Z KoVbr nm{hOo? {dÚmÏ`m©Zo `m gd`r H$em ê$OdyZ ¿`mì`mVm? EImÚm H$m\_mMo à{ejU KoVmZm Ë`mZo qH$dm {VZo `m gd`r H$em ê$OdyZ ¿`mì`mV? Vê$U àm¡T>m§Zr `m gd`r H$em ê$OdyZ ¿`mì`mV?

4. {¼ñVr bmoH$ Amnë`m {dídmgmnmgyZ Amnbo H$m\_ doJio H$aVmV Ago Vwåhmbm H$m dmQ>Vo?

MMm© H$aÊ`mAJmoXa Amnco g§H$ënZo{df`rMo {dMma {chm.

**Amnë`m chmZ JQ>m\_Ü`o g§H$ënZoMm {dMma H$am**

MM}Z§Va Oa H$mhr Zì`m g§H$ënZm Vw\_À`mH$So> AgVrc Va Ë`m {chm.



**g§H$ënZoZwgma H¥$Vr H$am**

Vwåhr g§H$ënZoMm {dMma d Aä`mg Ho$cm Amho. AmVm, Vwåhr Oo H$mhr {eH$cmV Ë`mda Vwåhr H¥$Vr Ho$crM nm{hOo. øm ^mJmVyZ KmB©Zo nwTo> OmD$ ZH$m.

**`m nmR>mÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ ^mJmV Vwåhr H$m` {eH$cmV `m{df`r {dMma H$am.**

Vw\_À`m OrdZmMm {dMma H$am. H$Xm{MV Vw\_À`m AmB© dS>rbm§H$Sy>Z Vwåhr "H$m\_mg§§~§YrÀ`m Mm§Jë`m Zr{V\_Îdm§' g§~§Yr {eH$bm Agmb, qH$dm Ë`m§À`mH$Sy>Z Ë`mÀ`m CbQ> dmB©Q> VÎdohr {eH$bm Agmb. Vwåhr AmO H$go OJV AmhmV Ë`mMm {dMma H$am. "H$m\_mg§~§YrMo Mm§Jbo Zr{V\_Îd' Vw\_À`mH$S>o Amho Ago BVa bmoH$ åhUy eH$VmV H$m? 1 Woñgb 4…11, 12 \_Ü`o nm¡bmZo Z\_yX Ho$ë`m à\_mUo Vwåhr OJV AmhmV H$m? `mda H$mhr doi {dMma H$am.

**Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~XbÊ`mgmR>r `m VÎdm§gmR>r `moOZm V`ma H$am**

{¼ñVmMr àma§{^H$ VÎdo Vwåhr {eHy$Z g\_OmdyZ KoVbr nm{hOoV. Amnë`m OrdZ nÕVrda Ë`m§Mm n[aUm\_ ìhmdm. åhUyZM, AmnU "A§V…H$aUmÀ`m gd`r' ê$OdyZ ¿`mì`mV. "H$m\_mg§~§YrMo Mm§Jbo Zr{V\_Îd' KS>{dÊ`mgmR>r EImÚm Mm§Jë`m gd`rMm {dMma H$am. `m gd`r H$m \_hÎdmÀ`m AmhoV Ë`mMm {dMma H$am. Mm§Jë`m gd`tMm Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mda H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoVmo? Amnë`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irda Ë`m§Mm H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoVmo? Amnë`m gmjtda Ë`m§Mm H$gm n[aUm\_ hmoVmo?

Á`m ì`º$sbm ""H$m\_mÀ`m Mm§Jë`m gd`r AmhoV'' Ë`mbm IaoM Mm§Jë`m gd`r AgVmV. `m Mm§Jë`m gd`tMr `mXr ~Zdm. Amnë`m XaamoOÀ`m OJÊ`m\_Ü`o AmnU `oey {¼ñVmMo AZwH$aU Ho$boM nm{hOo. `m gd© ~m~t\_Ü`o nañna g§~§Y Amho. `m {df`r Vw\_Mo {dMma Imbr {bhÿZ H$mT>m

**Amnbo OrdZ ~XbUo**

**yØà 6**

AmVm AmnU {eH$boë`m gd© nmR>m§Vrb {eH$bobm ^mJ EH${ÌV H$ê$`m. `oUo H$ê$Z `m gd© {ejUmMm à^md Amnë`m g§nyU© OrdZmda nS>ob. AmnU \$ma ì`ñV OrdZ OJVmo. ~aoOXm `m Jmoï>r{df`r Jm§^r`m©Zo {dMma H$aÊ`mg Am{U Wm§~Ê`mg Amåhm§bm gdS> {\_iV Zmhr. n{hë`m nmM nmR>m§\_Yrb ñdmÜ`m`mÀ`m \_XVrZo Amnë`mbm H$mhr \_hÎdmÀ`m {ejUm{df`r {dMma H$aÊ`mg \_XV Pmbr. AmVm Amnë`mbm `m {ej\_m\_wio `mo½` \_mJm©Zo OrdZ OJÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Ë`mgmR>r Á`mXm à`ËZm§Mr Amdí`H$Vm Amho. VWm{n ho gd© {ejU Ooìhm EH${ÌV[aË`m H$m`© H$aob Voìhm Vr EH$ ~Xb KS>dyZ AmUUmar eº$s ~Zob. Vo \_hÎdnyU©[aË`m Am\_Mo OrdZ ~XbyZ Q>mHo$b.

AmVmn`ªV Oo H$mhr AmnU `m nwñVH$m§\_YyZ {eH$bmo AmhmoV Vo EH${ÌV H$aÊ`mg hm nmR> Amnë`mbm \_XV H$aob. nU hm nmR> Am{U àW\_ {gÕm§VmÀ`m n{hë`m VrZ nwñVH$m§\_Ü`o EH$ \_hÎdmMm g§~§Y Amho. Amnë`m\_Ü`o Mm§Jë`m gd`r {dH$grV H$aUo hm `m nwñVH$mMm CÔoe Amho. Ë`m gd`rÀ`m ghmæ`mZo Amnë`mb AmYrÀ`m nwñVH$mVrb g§H$ënZm {eH$Ê`mgmR>r Am{U g\_OmdyZ KoÊ`mgmR>r \_XV hmoB©b. Am\_À`m \_ZmZo Oo Amåhr g\_OmdyZ KoVmo Ë`mnojm hr A{YH$ Amåhr Ho$bo nm{hOo. Oo Amåhr Am\_À`m \_Zm\_Ü`o {eH$bobo AmhmoV Vo Amåhr Am\_À`m A§V…H$aUmV ê$Odbo nm{hOo VaM Am\_À`m{df`r hm Am\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~m{df`r XodmMr `moOZm nyU©V… Amåhm§bm g\_Oy eHo$b Am{U Á`m àH$mao Amåhr OrdZ OJV AmhmoV Ë`m\_Ü`o XodmÀ`m `moOZoZwgma nwT>o OmD$ eHy$. n{hë`m Mma nwñVH$m§Vrb H$m`© EH$ÌrV H$aÊ`mgmR>r `m nmR>mMr Amnë`mbm \_XV hmoB©b.



**Amnbo öX` ~Xbm**

JhZ {dMma H$am. Amnbo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mT>m. n«mW©Zm H$am.

Ooìhm Amåhr Amnbo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mTy> Voìhm Ë`mMr Amåhmbm XmoZ àH$mao \_XV hmoB©b. n{hbr Ë`mÀ`m \_XVrZo Amåhm§bm Imobda {dMma H$aVm `oB©b. AmnU Oo H$mhr {eH$bmo AmhmoV Ë`mÀ`m{df`r Am{U {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo. Z§Va AmnU Amnë`m A§V…H$aUmVrb {dMma eãXm§Ûmao ì`º$ H$ê$ eHy$. Xwgar, n{dÌ AmË\_m Am\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o H$gm H$m`© H$aVmo Vo nmhÊ`mgmR>r XoIrb Amåhmbm Ë`mMr \_XV hmoB©b. Amåhmbm {eH$dÊ`mgmR>r XodmMm AmË\_m emódMZm§Mm Cn`moJ H$aVmo Am{U Ë`mÛmaoM Vmo Amåhmbm Am\_Mr nmno XmIdyZ XoVmo. Z§Va Amåhr Am\_Mo {dMma {bhÿZ H$mTy>Z Ë`mgmR>r àmW©Zm Ho$br nm{hOo. Am\_Mo A§V…H$aU nyU©nUo ~XbyZ Q>mH$Ê`mMr \_mJUr Amåhr XodmH$S>o Ho$br nm{hOo. Amåhr Am\_À`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o n«m¡T> ìhmdo åhUyZ Amåhm§bm \_XV H$aÊ`mMr \_mJUr XodmH$S>o Ho$br nm{hOo Am{U `m Jmoï>tMr CËH§$R>m ~miJmdr åhUyZ Amåhr àmW©Zm Ho$br nm{hOo.

AmVm, AmnU n{hë`m nmM nmR>m§\_Ü`o H$moUVo H$m`© Ho$bo Ë`m{df`r {dMma H$ê$. Am\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o H$m` KS>bo? Amåhr nwîH$i Jmoï>r {eH$bmo AmhmoV.

Ë`m\_wio Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbbo Amho H$m`? Vw\_Mo {dMma {bhm. Vwåhr AmVm H$m` {bhrbo Ë`m{df`r {dMma H$am. ZdrZ {dídmg Vw\_À`m\_Ü`o dmT>bm Amho H$? XodmZo Vw\_À`m OrdZm\_Ü`o H$m`© H$aÊ`mg gwê$dmV Ho$br Amho H$m? AOwZhr H$moUË`m Jmoï>r {ZdS>Ê`mMr Vwåhmbm JaO Amho? H$moUVr Jmoï> Vw\_À`mda OmñV à^md Q>mH$Vo? Vw\_À`m ñdV…À`m nmnm§Mr ñdV…bm OmUrd Pmbr Amho H$m? H$moUË`m H$mamUm\_wio Vwåhmbm A{YH$ CÎmoOU {\_imbo Amho? OrdZm{df`rMo Vw\_Mo VÎdkmZ H$emàH$mao ~Xbbo Amho?

AmVm, øm gd© Jmoï>r EH$m \_w»` àmW©Zm {dZ§Vr\_Ü`o EH${ÌV H$am. H$Xm{MV, Vwåhmbm Xodmbm g§Vwï> H$aVm `oB©b Aem \_mJ©Zo OrdZ OJmdo Ago dmQ>ob. "A§V…H$aUmÀ`m H$moUË`m gd`rda' Vwåhr H$m`© H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Vwåhr XodmMr \_XV \_m{JVbr nm{hOo. Vw\_Mr àmW©Zm n[aÀN>oXmÀ`m ñdénmV {bhm, Z§Va Vr EH$m N>moQ>çm H$mS>©da {bhm Am{U Vr gX¡d Vw\_À`mgmo~V ~miJm daModa `m Jmoï>r{df`r àmW©Zm H$am. H$mS>©À`m Xwgè`m ~mOybm, XodmZo Vw\_À`m àmW©ZoMo {Xbobo CÎma {Xbo.

Amåhr Xodmbm g§Vmof{dUo OrdZ OJÊ`mMr JaO  Amho. åhUyZ Amåhr A§V…H$aUmVrb gd`r {dH$grV H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho. øm H$m`m©gmR>r Amåhr A{YH$ n[al\_ H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho. Vw\_Mo `m{df`rMo {dMma {bhm.

XodmH$So> {dZ§Vr. (Vw\_Mr n«mW©Zm)



**Amnbo \_Z ~Xbm**

ÑT> gd`r bmdyZ ¿`m, öX`mnmgyZ XodmMo dMZ {eH$m

AmnU Iwn Jmoï>r {eH$ë`m AmhoV AmVm Ë`m Jmoï>tda {dMma H$aUo \$ma \_hÎdmMo Amho. AmnU Ë`m Jmoï>r nyU©nUo g\_OmdyZ KoVë`m nm{hOoV d Ë`mda {dídmg R>odbm nm{hOo. Amåhr A§V…H$aUmVrb gd`tMm {dH$mg H$aÊ`m~Ôb {eH$bmo AmhmoV. H$gm àH$mao `m gd`r bmJVrb `m{df`r AmnU H$iOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$bm nm{hOo. ~m`~b\_Yrb {ejUm{df`r MwH$sÀ`m H$ënZm Amnë`m\_Ü`o Agy eH$VmV qH$dm Amnë`mbm g\_OV Zgob H$s H$go AmnU Amnë`m {dídmgm\_Ü`o ÑT> ìhmdo ZmhrVa AmnU Amnbo OrdZ MwH$sÀ`m \_mJm©Zo OJy. ~m`~bMm Aä`mg AMyH$àH$mao H$gm H$amdm `m{df`r AmnU {eH$bmo Zgob, H$Xm{MV AmnU Agm {dMma H$arV Agy H$s, Am\_Mo AZw^d ho ~m`~b\_Yrb gË`mnojm A{YH$ \_hÎdmMo AmhoV. {¼ñVr g\_wXm`, ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm ^mJ ~ZUo ho Amåhm§bm H$Xm{MV g\_Obo Zgob Á`m \_mJm©Zo Amåhr OrdZ OJVmo Ë`mnojm Am\_Mm {dídmg Amåhr doJim H$arV Agy. ¹${MVM Amåhr \_§S>ir\_Ü`o CnpñWVr Xe©{dV Agy qH$dm WmoS>çm H$mbmdYrH$gmR>rM AmnU \_§S>ir\_Yrb H$m\_m\_Ü`o \_XV H$arV Agy. Am\_Mm Hw$Qw>§~o {dídmgm\_Ü`o ^¸$\_ ~ZV ZgVrb Am{U Am\_Mo H$m\_ Am\_À`m {dídmgmnmgyZ doJio Agob.

{¼ñVmÀ`m AZw`m`m§À`m OrdZm~Ôb AmnU Iyn H$mhr {eH$bmo AmhmoV. Mm§Jë`m A§V…H$aUmÀ`m gd`r H$em dmT>dmì`mV `m~Ôb AmnU {eH$bmo AmhmoV. Ë`m g§H$ënZm EH$m n[aÀN>oXm\_Ü`o {bhm. n{hë`m nmM nmR>m§\_Ü`o Á`m gË`m{df`r Vwåhr {eH$bm AmhmV Ë`mMr ImÌrnyd©H$ `m\_Ü`o g\_mdoe H$am. Ë`mnwT>o `m g§H$ënZm§~amo~a ~m`~b\_Yrb \_hÎdmMo emó^mJ `m g§H$ënZmMo AmYma åhUyZ {bhm. Z§Va Omo emó^mJ Vwåhr bjmV R>ody BpÀN>Vm Aem {H$\_mZ EH$m emó^mJmMr {ZdS> H$am. Vwåhmbm {bhÊ`mgmR>r Or OmJm CnbãY H$ê$Z {Xbobr Amho Ë`m\_Ü`o Vmo emó^mJ {bhm. Am{U Vmo Vm|S>nmR> H$am. Ooìhm Vwåhr `m nmR>m§~Ôb Vw\_À`m JQ>m\_Ü`o MMm© H$amb Voìhm Vmo n[aÀN>oX Vw\_À`m ñ\_aUmVyZ gm§Jm.

Z§Va Vmo emó^mJ EH$m N>moQ>çm H$mS>©À`m EH$m ~mOybm {bhm. H$mS>©À`m Xwgè`m ~mOybm Vw\_Mo Ë`m emó^mJm{df`rMo {dMma {bhm. nwT>rb ghm AmR>dS>o daModa `m H$mS>©H$S>o nmhm.

Amnë`m OrdZmV {¼ñVmMo AZwH$aU H$aÊ`mgmR>r Amdí`H$ AgUmè`m ""öX`mÀ`m gd`r''

Vm|S> nmR> H$aÊ`mgmR>r dMZ …

**Amnbo OrdZ ~Xbm**

{ZU©` ¿`m, `moOZm V`ma H$am, gd`r bmdyZ ¿`m

`m nwñVH$m§\_Ü`o H$mhr {d^mJ AmhoV Ë`m§Zm "{gÕmÝVmZwgma H¥$Vr H$am' Ago Zmd {Xbobo Amho. `m gd© {d^mJm§Mm {dMma H$am. àË`oH$ nmR>m\_Ü`o Ë`mVrb gË`mÛmao Vw\_Mo OrdZ H$go ~Xbbo `m{df`r EH$ ñnï> `moOZm V`ma H$am. Vo H$aÊ`mgmR>r eŠ` Amho nU AmVm Vwåhr Á`m gË`m{df`r {eH$bm AmhmV Ë`m{df`r {dMma H$am. Ë`m gd© gË`mMm à^md Vw\_À`m g§nyU© OrdZmda nS>Uma Amho. Ë`mMm à^md Vw\_À`m Ü`o`m§da Am{U Vw\_À`m gd`tda nS>Uma Amho. hr EH$ Iyn \_hÎdmMr à{H«$`m Amho. Amåhr Á`m \_mJm©Zo OrdZ OJV AmhmoV Ë`m\_Ü`o Amåhr {¼ñVmMo n{hë`m {gÕmÝVmZwgma AZwH$aU Ho$bo nm{hOo. Amåhr OJmÀ`m {gÕmÝVmMo AZwH$aU H$aVm H$m\_m Z`o.

n{hbr VÎdo Vw\_À`m OrdZe¡brMm ^mJ ~Zbr nm{hOoV. ho \$ma \_hÎdmMo Amho. `m g§H$ënZm§{df`r Vwåhr H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma Ho$bmM nm{hOo. Vw\_À`m {ZdS>r~m~V {dMma H$am. Á`m\_mJm©Zo Vwåhr OrdZ OJVm Ë`màH$mao doJdoJù`m {ZdS>r H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho Ago Vwåhm§bm dmQ>Vo H$m? Vw\_À`m gd`t\_Ü`o ~Xb H$aÊ`mMr JaO ^mgVo H$m? H$mhr ZdrZ A§V…H$aUmÀ`m gd`r {dH$grV H$aÊ`mg gh`moJr Aem `moOZm Vw\_À`mH$S>o AmhoV H$m? øm{R>H$mUr `moOZm H$aÊ`mgmR>r EH$ g§H$ënZm Amho. Vw\_À`m OrdZmÀ`m Mma ^mJm§{df`r H$miOrnyd©H$ {dMma H$am. Vo ^mJ AmhoV … Vw\_Mo d¡`{º$H$ OrdZ, Vw\_Mo Hw$Qw>§~, Vw\_Mr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Am{U Vw\_Mo OrdZH$m`© (`m gd`r H$emàH$mao Vwåhr {dH$grV H$ê$ eH$Vm `m{df`r Z§Va {dMma H$am). darb àË`oH$ {d^mJm\_Ü`o Á`m gd`r {dH$grV H$am`À`m AmhoV Vo {bhm. Vw\_Mr `moOZm AmoiIrÀ`m ì`º$s¨n¡H$s H$moUmbmVar gm§Jm … Vw\_Mm nVr qH$dm nËZr, Vw\_Mo AmB©dS>rb, qH$dm EH$ Mm§Jbm {\_Ì Ë`mZ§Va Vo Vwåhm§bm CÎmo{OV H$ê$ eH$Vrb Am{U Z§Va Vo Vwåhm§bm Vw\_À`m àJVr{df`r {dMmaVrb.

"A§V…H$aUmÀ`m gd`r' Á`m Vw\_À`m\_Ü`o {dH$grV H$aÊ`mMr JaO Amho Ë`m {bhm. {dH${gV H$aÊ`mgmR>rÀ`m `moOZm Z\_yX H$am …

Vw\_À`m d¡`{º$H$ OrdZmVrb gd`r …

Vw\_À`m Hw$Qw>§~mVrb gd`r …

Vw\_À`m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir\_Yrb gd`r …

Vw\_À`m OrdZH$m`m©Vrb gd`r …

**\_hÎdmMo eãX d g§H$ënZm§Mr `mXr**

øm nwñVH$mV Oo \_hÎdmMo eãX d g§H$ënZm Amë`m AmhoV Ë`§mMr hr `mXr Amho. Vwåhr `mVrb H$mhr eãX g\_Oy eH$bo AgUma. BVa eãX Vw\_À`mgmR>r ZdrZ AgVrb. na§Vw, ho gd© eãX d g§H$ënZm n{dÌ emñÌmVrb AmhoV d Ë`§mZm g\_OUo Vw\_À`mgmR>r \_hÎdmMo Amho. Ogo Vwåhr "n«ma§{^H$ VÎdo' hr \_m{bH$m Aä`mgVm eãXm§Mr g§H$ënZmMr `mXr Cn`moJmV AmUy eH$Vm.

ì`dñWm … B{\$g 3…8 \_Ü`o "ì`dñWm' eãX Cn`moJmV AmUbm Amho. Amnbo Hw$Qw§>~ AmnU H$go hmVmiVmo Ë`m~X²Xb Vmo g§X^© åhUyZ Ambm Amho. ì`dñWmnZm{df`r Xwgam eãX åhUOo "g§H$ën' Am{U hm eãXgwÕm \_§S>itgmR>r ~moY åhUyZ Cn`moJmV Ambm Amho. nm¡bmbm \_§S>irgmR>r {¼ñVmMr Or `moOZm hmoVr Vr g\_OmdyZ gm§Jmdr bmJbr. {¼ñV ñdJm©V naVë`mda \_§S>irMr gwê$dmV Pmbr. åhUyZ hm ~moY nyU©nUo ZdrZ hmoVm. nm¡bmZo hm ~moY AJXr n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>içm§Zm Ho$bm hmoVm. (ahñ` nmhm.)

XodXyV … XodmZo {Z{\_©bobo Vo Mm§Jbo AmË\_o AmhoV. AmË\_o Ord§V AmhoV na§Vw AmnU Ë`m§Zm nmhÿ eH$V Zmhr. XodXyV na\_oídambm Ë`mMr `moOZm nyU© H$am`bm \_XV H$aVmV. Á`m AmËå`m§Zr g¡VmZmbm ghH$m`© AZwgaÊ`mMo R>adbo Vo dmB©Q> AmË\_o hmoV. Ë`m§Zm Xwï>mË\_oXoIrb åhUVmV. Vo g¡VmZmbm ghH$m`© H$aVmV. Vo XodmÀ`m `moOZobm A`eñdr H$ê$ nmhVmV. XodmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s n«Ë`oH$mZo Ë`mbm AmoiImdo. \_§S>ir Ogo XodmMo kmZ n«H$m{eV H$aVo Vgo OJ Xodmbm AmoiIVo. XodXyV gwÕm XodmÀ`m ~m~VrV `mM n«H$mao {eH$VmV.

n«o{fV … ~mam nwê$f Á`m§Zr `oey {¼ñVmbm AZwgabo. `oeyZo Ë`m§Zm {ZdS>bo d n«{e{jV Ho$bo. ñdJm©V naVÊ`mnydu `oeyZo Ë`m§Zm O~m~Xmar {Xbr, Or Ë`m§Zm nyU© H$am`Mr hmoVr. gwdmVm©g§Xoe g§nyU© OJmV nmohmoMdÊ`mg Vo O~m~Xma hmoVo. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm d \_§S>içm§g {eH$dUrg gdmªg ñnï> H$aUo Ë`m§Mo H$m\_ hmoVo. n«o{fV 2…42.

~m{áñ\_m H$aUo … EImÚmbm nmÊ`mImbr ~wS>dUo d Z§Va Ë`mbm qH$dm {Vbm ~mhoa H$mT>Uo. ~m{áñ\_m XmoZ Jmoï>r Xe©{dVmo, 1) H$s EH$ ì`ŠVr gwdmVm©g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dVmo d {¼ñVmÀ`m \_mJo Mmby BpÀN>Vmo. 2). H$s Vmo ì`ŠVr {¼ñVr g\_mOmMm ^mJ Amho, Omo \_§S>ir Amho. ~m{áñ\_m hm gmd©O{ZH$ H$m`©H«$\_ Amho. \_Îm`.28…19-20, n«o{fV.10-44-48.

{~ëS> BÝQ>aZ°eZb … {~ëS> (BILD) åhUOo {~pãbH$b BpÝñQ>Q>çyQ> Am°\$ {bS>a{en So>ìhbn\_|Q>. {~ëS>Mo \_w»`mb`$ Am\_og, Am`modm, A\_o[aH$m, `oWo \_§S>irV Amho.

{~ëS> VrZ Jmoï>tMo {\_iyZ ~Zbo Amho. 1.{~ëS> åhUOo VÎdkmZ Amho. {~ëS> {dídmg Ro>dVo H$s AmnU {¼ñV d Ë`mMo n«o{fV `m§Zr Ogo Ho$bo VgoM H$aÊ`mMr AmnUmg JaO Amho. {~ëS>Mm {dídmg Amho H$s Xod n«m\_w»`mZo \_§S>içm§nmgyZ H$m\_ H$aVmo. 2. {~ëS> Aä`mgH«$\_ d nwñVH$mMo CËnmXZ d n«H$meZ H$aVo, ho Aä`mgH«$\_ d hr nwñVHo$ bmoH$m§Zm d nwT>mè`m§Zm n«{e{jV H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aVmV. Oo Ë`m§Zm n«o{fVm§À`m {ejUmV n«{e{jV H$aVo. 3. {~ëS> hm EH$ g\_yh Amho Omo Ë`m nwT>mè`m§Mm d \_§S>içm§Mm {dIwabobm Amho. ho gd© nwT>mar \_§S>irbm ~iH$Q> H$aÊ`mgmR>r EH$Ì d {\_iyZ H$m`© H$aVmV. {~ëS> Ë`m§Zm \_XV H$aVo ZdrZ nwT>mar V`ma H$aÊ`mgmR>r ho nwT>mar Ë`m§À`m \_§S>irbm ~iH$Q> H$ê$ eH$VmV. Am{U Z§Va øm \_§S>içm ZdrZ \_§S>içm§Mo amonU H$aVmV d Vohr g§nyU© OJVm\_Ü`o.

{¼ñVmMo eara … \_§S>irbm {¼ñVmMo eara åhQ>bo Amho. "{¼ñVmMo eara' ho eãX {¼ñV d {¼ñVr bmoH$ EH$Ì H$m\_ H$go H$aVmV `mMo {MÌ-dU©Z H$aVmV. {¼ñV hm earamMo \_ñVH$ Amho. Ë`mMm AW© hm H$s Vmo nwT>mar Amhoo. Am{U n«Ë`oH$ {¼ñVr ì`ŠVr hm earamMm Ad`d Amho. earamMo gd© Ad`d \_hÎdmMo AmhoV. earamÀ`m gd© Ad`dm§Zr {\_iyZ H$m\_ H$aUo Adí` Amho. VaM \_§S>ir OJmbm {¼ñVmMo M[aÌ, gm\_Ï`© d CÔoe XmIdy eHo$b. ~Km. B{\$g 1…22-23, B{\$g 5…23,30 Am{U 1 H$[a¨W.12…12-13.

H°$Qo>{H$P\_ … ZdrZ H$amamVrb \_yb^yV {ejUmMm hm EH$ g§M dm g§J«h Amho. gwê$dmVrMr \_§S>ir Ë`m§Zm "{XXmHo$' åhUV Ago. B.g. 1500 À`m Amgnmg øm {ejUmbm "H°$Qo>{H$P\_' åhQ>bo Jobo. hm \_§S>itgmR>r \$ma \_hÎdmMm H$mi hmoVm. nwT>mè`m§Zr hm H°$Qo>{H$P\_Mm Cn`moJ {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm \_wb^yV {dídmgmMr VÎdo {eH$dÊ`mgmR>r Ho$bm. {¼ñVr bmoH$ gmYmaUV… hr VÎdo Vm|S>nmR> H$aV hmoVo. `m\_wio "n«ma§^rMr VÎdo' nyU©nUo g\_OÊ`mg Ë`m§Zm \_XV Pmbr.

{¼ñVr … Oa H$moUr gwdmVm©g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dVmo Va Vmo qH$dm Vr {¼ñVr hmoVmo. Va EH$m {¼ñVr ì`ŠVrZo R>admdo H$s Vmo {¼ñVmMm d Ë`mÀ`m {ejUmMm AZwgaU H$aob. A§Ë`w{I`m (EH$ n«mMrZ eha) \_Ü`o {¼ñVmÀ`m AZw`m`m§Zm {¼ñVr åhQ>bo Jobo. Vohr n{hë`m§Xm. (n«o{fV 11…26). {¼ñV `oey hm {¼ñV Amho. `mMm AW© hmoVmo XodmZo Ë`m§Zm {ZdS>bo.

{¼ñVmMr \_§S>ir d Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>içm … {¼ñVmMr \_§S>ir d Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>içm hr g§H$ënZm g§nyU© ZdrZ H$amamV AmT>iyZ `oVo. {¼ñVmMr \_§S>ir OmJ{VH$ \_§S>ir Amho. {VÀ`m\_Ü`o gd© d`moJQ>mVrb d n«Ë`oH$ g\_mOmVrb {¼ñVr g\_m{dï> Amho. "Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>içm' ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>içm Xe©{dVmV. {¼ñVmÀ`m `moOZoV, n«Ë`oH$ {¼ñVr ì`ŠVr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMm gXñ` Agmdm. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Agm g\_mO Amho Á`m\_Ü`o gd© {¼ñVr Hw$Qw§>~ g\_m{dï> AgVmV. {¼ñVmZo g\_mO åhUyZ amhÊ`m{df`r Omo ~moY Ho$bm Vmo ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir AZwgaVo. ~Km Hw$Qw§>~mMo Hw$Qw§>~.

\_§S>ir … bmoH$m§Zr n«W\_ gwdmVm©g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dbm nm{hOo. Z§Va Ë`m§Mm ~m{áñ\_m hmoVmo. ~m{áñå`m\_wio bmoH$m§Zm ho \_mhrV hmoVo H$s ZdrZ {¼ñVr ì`ŠVr AmVm `oeyÀ`m AZw`m`m§À`m g\_wXm`mMm A§J ~Zbm Amho. hm g\_wXm` åhUOo \_§S>ir Amho. \_§S>ir hr Vr OmJm Amho OoWo {¼ñVr bmoH$ {¼ñVmÀ`m {eH$dUrda EH$Ì MMm© H$aVmV. ho nwT>mè`m§Zm d \_§S>içm§Zm ~iH$Q> H$aVo. ~iH$Q> \_§S>içmVrb bmoH$ EH$\_oH$m§Zm \_XV H$aVmV d Ooìhm BVa \_§S>içm g\_ñ`oV AgVmV Voìhm Vo \_XVrg YmdyZ OmVmV ho bmoH$ ZdrZ \_§S>içm§Mo amonU H$aVmV. H$YrH$Yr \_§S>ir hm eãX "OmJ{VH$ \_§S>irbm' Xe©{dVmo. ~Km "{¼ñVmMr \_§S>ir'.

Amkm … XodmZo {Xbobm AmXoe åhUOo Amkm hmo`.

g\_mO-g\_wXm` … bmoH$m§Mm g\_yh Omo EH$m CÔoemgmR>r EH$Ì hmoVmo Vo EH$\_oH$m§Zm \_XV H$aVmV. EH$\_oH$m§g CÎmoOZ XoVmV. `m nmR>m\_Ü`o g\_mO hm eãX ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irbm Xe©{dVmo. H$mhrVar \_hÎdmMo H$aÊ`mgmR>r Vo EH$Ì H$m`© H$aVmV.

AÜ`j … AÜ`j dS>rbm§Zm \_§S>irMo ì`dñWmnZ H$aÊ`mg \_XV H$aVmV AÜ`jm§Mo M[aÌ Mm§Jbo Agmdo. nmhm 1 Vr\_Ï`.3…8…13

{XXmHo$ … "{XXmHo$'bm {ejUgwÕm åhQ>bo OmD$ eH$Vo (nmhm n«o{fV 2…42). n«o{fVm§À`m {ejUmbm Vo Xe©{dVo \_§S>içm§Zr øm {ejUmMo AZwgaU H$amdo. Ooìhm n«o{fV \_aU nmdbo Voìhm n«ma§^rÀ`m \_§S>irZo `oeyÀ`m gd© {eH$dUrMm g§J«h Ho$bm. Ë`m§Zr Ë`mbm "{XXmHo$' ho Zmd {Xbo. gd© n«o{fVm§Mo \_hÎdmMo {ejU "{XXmHo$' \_Ü`o hmoVo. n«Ë`oH$ ZdrZ {dídmgUmam "{XXmHo$' {eH$V Ago d {dídmg H$aV Ago, Ë`mMm qH$dm {VMm ~m{áñ\_m Pmë`mZ§Va!'

{eî` … {eî` hm `oey {¼ñVmMm AZw`m`r Amho. {eî` AgUo åhUOo EH$m ì`ŠVrZo gwdmV}da {dídmg Ro>dbm. Ë`mZ§Va Ë`mMm ~m{áñ\_m Pmbm Am{U AmVm Vmo {¼ñVmÀ`m {ejUmMo AZwgaU H$aVmo. {eî` AgUo `mMm AW© hmXoIrb hmoVmo H$s, {¼ñVmÀ`m {ejUmMm Aä`mg H$aUo. \_Îm`.28…19-20 nmhm.

n{hbr \_§S>ir … {¼ñVmÀ`m \_¥Ë`wZ§VaMr n«W\_ 300 df} EH$Ì `oUmè`m Á`m \_§S>içm hmoË`m Ë`m§Zm "nhrë`m \_§S>içm' åhUVmV. nmhm ZdrZ H$amamVrb \_§S>ir.

dS>rb … dS>rb ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo ZoV¥Ëd H$aVmV, n«Ë`oH$ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irV XmoZ qH$dm VrZ dS>rb AgmdoV Oo EH$Ì H$m`© H$aVmV. n«W\_ Ë`m§Zr Amnmnë`m Hw$Qw§>~mMo Mm§Jbo ì`dñWmnZ Ro>dmdo. Am{U Ë`m§Mo Mm§Jbo M[aÌ Agmdo. Z§Va Vo ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo H$m\_H$mO hmVmiÊ`mg gj\_ hmoVrb nmhm. 1 Vr\_Wr 3…1-7.

\_wimdbobo … nm¡bmZo øm eãXmMm Cn`moJ Ë`m {¼ñVr bmoH$m§gmR>r Ho$bm Oo Ë`§mÀ`m {dídmgmV I§~ra Amho. Ë`mbm {¼ñVmÀ`m n«mW{\_H$ VÎdm§Mr g\_O Amho d Ë`mda {dídmg Amho. hm eãX Ë`m \_§S>içm§MogwÕm dU©Z H$aVmo Ë`m n«o{fVm§§À`m {ejUmV ({XXmHo$V) I§~ra AmhoV. H$bñg¡. 2…6-8 {¼ñVr ì`ŠVrbm "\_wimdUo' åhUOo Ë`m§Zm `mgmR>r {eH$dUo H$s Ë`m§Zr Ë`m§À`m {dídmgmV ~iH$Q> ìhmdo.

{dídmg … {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Mm ^adgm d lÕm Xe©{dVmo. n«Ë`oH$mMm H$moUmda qH$dm H$emda {dídmg AgVmo {¼ñVr Agë`mZo `oeyÀ`m gwdmVm©g§Xoemda Amnbm {dídmg Amho. Am{U Amnbm {dídmg Amho H$s n{dÌíemñÌ Iao Amho. "{¼ñVr {dídmg' åhUOo n{dÌ emµµñÌmV {Xbobr VÎdo d \_Vo `m§Mm g§M hmo`.

Hw$Qw>§~ … H$YrH$Yr Amåhr ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irbm Hw$Qw>~§ åhUyZ g§~moYVmo Am{U gd© {¼ñVr gd© g\_wXm`mVrb d gd© d`moJQ>mVrb ho XodmÀ`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm ^mJ AmhoV Xod Ë`mÀ`m Hw$Qw>§~mMm {nVm Amho. {¼ñVr bmoH$m§Zm Ë`mMr boH$ao g§~moYbo OmVo. "Hw$Qw§>~m§Mo Hw$Qw§>~' ~Km AmUIr. nmhm "{¼ñVmMr \_§S>ir d \_§S>içm'.

Hw$Qw§>~m§Mo Hw$Qw§>~ … {¼ñVmMr BÀN>m Amho H$s Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>içm§Zr EH$m {d{eï> n«H$mao H$m`©H$amdo. {¼ñV BÀN>m H$aVmo H$s ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir EH$ Hw$Qw§>~ Agmdo. Vr EH$m \_moR>çm Hw$Qw§>~mgmaIr Amho Á`mV Iyn ZmVodmB©H$ AmhoV. åhUyZ n«Ë`oH$ {¼ñVr EH$m \_moR>çm Hw$Qw§>~mMm KQ>H$ Amho, Or ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir Amho. Varhr Vr \_§S>ir Amnë`m d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~mbm AXbm~Xb hmoD$ eH$V Zmhr. \_§S>ir Amnë`m d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§Zm ~iH$Q> H$aVo. Amåhr "ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irbm' Hw$Qw§>~mMo Hw$Qw§>~ åhUVmo.

n{hbr VÎdo … hr {dídmgmMr \_yb^yV VÎdo AmhoV. hr n{hbr VÎdo {eH$Uo d g\_OUo Amnë`mgmR>r Amdí`H$ Amho. ZmhrVa AmnU {dídmgmV ~iH$Q> AgUma Zmhr. OJmMrgwÕm H$mhr VÎdo AmhoV. Ooìhm bmoH$ {¼ñVr ZgVmV Voìhm Ë`m§Mo kmZ OJmVrb g§H$ënZm§VyZ `oVo. OJmMo kmZ {¼ñVmnmgyZ `oV Zmhr. "n{hbr VÎdo' hr eãXaMZm ZdrZ H$amam\_Ü`o XmoZXm AmT>iVo. H$bñg¡.2…6-8 Am{U B~«r.5…11-14.

{dXoer … `hÿXr Zgbobm EH$ ì`ŠVr Am{U `mMm g§X^© XodmMr AmoiI Zgboë`m ì`ŠVtgmR>r hmoVmo. gd© XoemV Oo "J¡a`hÿXr' bmoH$ AmhoV Ë`m§Zm gwÕm hm eãX g§~moYrV H$ê$ eH$Vmo.

Jm¡ad … Jm¡ad åhUOo \_hÎm\_ AmXa d emo^m

gwdmVm©g§Xoe … {hbm ew^dmVm©XoIrb åhQ>bo OmVo. gwdmVm©g§Xoe hm `oey {¼ñVm{df`rMr Mm§Jbr ~mV\_r Amho. AmZ§XmMr ~mV\_r hrM {¼ñV `oey Am\_À`m nmnm§gmR>r H«w$gmda \_aU nmdbm. Ë`m§Zr Ë`mbm nwabo. na§Vw VrZ {XdgmZ§Va Vmo naV Ord§V Pmbm. Am{U AmVm Xod Ë`m n«Ë`oH$mbm j\_m H$aVmo Omo `oey {¼ñVmda {dídmg H$aVmo. nmhm amo\_ 1…16 Am{U 1 Woñgb.1…5,2…2, 4,8,9.

H¥$nm … H¥$nm hr ^oQ> Amho, Or XodmnmgyZ qH$dm \_Zwî`mnmgyZ n«má hmoVo. Vr EH$ Aer ^oQ> Amho {OÀ`m AmnU bm`H$sMo Zmhr. AmnU Vr {\_idy d H$\_dy eH$V Zmhr. CXma Agë`m\_wio Xod qH$dm bmoH$ H¥$nm H$aVmV Am{U, H¥$nm XodmÀ`m gwajm d \_XVrbm gwÕm Xe©{dVo.

\_hmZ AmXoe … `oeyZo Ë`mÀ`m {eî`m§Zm Amkm {Xbr H$s Ë`m§Zr gd© OJm\_Ü`o {\$ê$Z {eî` V`ma H$amdo, \_Îm` 18…19-20 hm `m AmkoMm AJXr ñnï> C„oI Amho. AmOÀ`m \_§S>irZohr øm AmkoMo nmbZ H$amdo.

n{dÌ … ho na\_oídamMo dU©Z Amho. `mMm AW© n[anyU©, CÎm\_, Á`m\_Ü`o H$mhrhr dmB©Q> Zmhr. n{dÌ åhUOo nmnmnmgyZ doJim, ewÕ d ñdÀN>, n{dÌ åhUOo XodmÀ`m Cn`moJmgmR>r H$mhrVar qH$dm H$moUrVar doJio Ro>dUo.

n{dÌ AmË\_m … n{dÌ AmË\_m XodmMm AmË\_m hmo`. `oeyZo Ë`mbm bmoH$m§Mr \_XV H$am`bm nmR>dbo. n{dÌ AmË\_m gË` emoYÊ`mgmR>r \_XV H$aVmo. gË`m{df`r Ooìhm AmnU {dMma H$aVmo Voìhm n{dÌ AmË\_m Amnë`mbm ~XbVmo. n{dÌ AmËå`mbm XodmMm AmË\_m gwÕm åhQ>bo Amho. VgoM {I«ñVmMm AmË\_m, qH$dm "Vmo AmË\_m Omo ghmæ` H$aVmo'.

J¥hn`moJr CnXoe … nhrë`m \_§S>irÀ`m g\_wXm`m\_Ü`o bmoH$ Zoh\_rM J¥hH$m`m©{df`r {bhrV AgV. Vo EH$m {d{eï> nÕVrZo {bhrV [Obm ""J¥hmon`moJr {bImU'' åhUVmV. ho J¥hmon`moJr {bImU d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~ d g\_wXm`mg ~moY H$aVo. nm¡b d noÌ ZdrZ H$amamV Aem n«H$mao {b{hVmV. Ë`m§Zr Ë`m nÕVr{df`r ~moY Ho$bm Á`mn«\_mUo d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~r`§mZr OJÊ`mMr JaO hmoVr. hm ~moY B{\$g 5…22-6…9 H$bñg¡ 3…18-4…1; 1noÌ 3…1-7 `m\_Ü`o AmT>iVmo. nm¡bmZo d¡`pŠVH$ Hw$Qw§>~m§Zr g\_mOmV H$go dV©Z H$amdo `m{df`r ~moY Ho$bm Amho. hm ~moY 1 Vr\_Wr 3…14-16, hm g\_mO åhUOo \_§S>ir hmo`.

BòmEb/BòmEbr … `hÿXr BòmEb ZmdmÀ`m XoemV amhV AgV, `mH$mo~mbm gwÕm BòmEb åhUV. `mH$mo~mÀ`m 13 \_wbm§À`m Hw$Qw§>~mbm d Ë`m§À`m Hw$Qw§>~m§Zm "BòmEbr' åhUVmV. `m§MmM nwTo> "BòmEb' ZmdmMm Xoe Pmbm. nmhm CËnÎmr 35…9-12.

`hÿXr … XodmZo `hÿXçm§Zm Amnbo bmoH$ hmoÊ`mgmR>r {ZdS>bo. Ë`mMr `moOZm H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mZo Ë`m§Zm {ZdS>bo BVa gd© Xoem§À`m \$m`XçmgmR>r Ë`mZo `hÿXr bmoH$m§Zm {ZdS>bo. BVa gd© Xoem§Zm "naXoer' åhQ>bo Amho. Ooìhm `oey øm OJmV Ambm, Vmo `hÿXr d naXoer` Oo gwdmVm©g§Xoemda {dídmg Ro>dVmV Vo EH$m ZdrZ Hw$Qw§>~mMm ^mJ AmhoV, Omo {I«ñVmMr \_§S>ir Amho. Am{U ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>ir XodmÀ`m `moOZoÀ`m H|$X«ñWmZr Amho.

n«^w … Xod qH$dm `oeygmR>r n{dÌ emñÌmVrb EH$ Zmd. øm ZmdmMm AW© hm, Vmo gd© dñVyÀ`m da Amho. Ooìhm Amåhr ømÀ`m Amkm§Mo nmbZ H$aVmo Voìhm Amåhr `oeybm n«^y åhUVmo Á`mbm A{YH$ma Amho Ë`mbm AmnU hm eãX n«`moJ H$aVmo.

ahñ` … Ago H$mhr Oo AmYr Jwá hmoVo na§Vw AmVm BKS> Pmbo Amho. B{\$g 3 \_Ü`o {I«ñVmÀ`m \_§S>irbm ahñ` åhQ>bo Amho. ~amM H$mi ho EH$ ahñ` hmoVo. AmVm n«Ë`oH$OU Omo gwdmVm©g§Xoemda Ro>dVmo, `hÿXr qH$dm naXoer`, Vmo EH$m Zì`m Hw$Qw§>~mMm ^mJ Amho. nmhm B{\$g 3…1-7.

ZdrZ H$ama … n{dÌ emñÌmMm eodQ>>bm ^mJ, Omo boIH$m§Zr `oey {I«ñVmÀ`m OrdZH$mimZ§Va {b{hbm. `oeyZo Á`m Jmoï>r Ho$ë`m Ë`m{df`r Vmo Amho. Vmo ^mJ ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>içm d OmJ{VH$ \_§S>ir{df`r gwÕm Amho. {I«ñVr bmoH$ H$m` {dídmg Ro>dVmV `m{df`rgwÕm Amho. Vo H$m` H$aVmV `m{df`r Amho.

ZdrZ H$amamVrb \_§S>ir … `oeyMo AZw`m`r ZdrZ H$ama {b{hV AgVmZm n{hë`m \_§S>içm EH$Ì `oV AgV øm \_§S>içm§Zm "ZdrZ H$amamVrb \_§S>içm' åhUVmV. nmhm gwê$dmVrMr \_§S>ir.

OwZm H$ama … n{dÌ emñÌmMm n{hbm ^mJ, Omo `oeyÀ`m n¥Ïdrdarb OrdZmAmYr {b{hbm Jobm.

nmiH$s` nÌo … Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmÀ`m eodQ>mg, nm¡bmZo 3 nÌo {b{hbr … 1 d 2 Vr\_Wr Am{U VrV Ë`mZo hr nÌo XmoZ Vê$U nwê$fm§Zm {b{hbrV. ho Vê$U {eî` hmoVo Oo nm¡bmgmo~V {\_iyZ-{\_giyZ H$m\_ H$aV hmoVo. nm¡bmZo Ë`m§Zm ~moY Ho$bm. nwT>mar åhUyZ Ë`m§Zr H$go H$amdo `mMr OmUrd H$ê$Z XoÊ`mMr nm¡bmMr BÀN>m hmoVr. nm¡bmZo Ë`m§Zm ho hr {eH$dbo H$s, \_§S>irVrb bmoH$m§Zr EH$m Hw$Qw§>~mgmaIo dmJmdo. Vr\_Wr d VrV `m§Zm nwT>mar V`ma H$aÊ`mMr {deof O~m~Xmar hmoVr.

g§Xoe XoUo … g§Xoe XoUo åhUOo, XodmnmgyZ Ambobm AmXoe ~mobyZ BVam§n`©V nmohmoMdUo. `mMm AW© XodmMo dMZ {eH$dUo hmhr hmoVmo.

g§Xoï>m … XodmMm g§Xoe XoUmam ì`ŠVr åhUOo g§Xoï>m hmo`. g§Xoï>m Vmo ì`ŠVr hmo` Á`mbm Xod Amnbm n«dŠVm åhUyZ nmR>dVmo.

VmaUmam … `oeygmR>r ho EH$ Zmd Amho. Amnë`m nmnmÀ`m n[a\_mUmnmgyZ Vmo Amnë`mbm gmoS>dVmo. {I«ñV \_§S>irMm VmaUmam Amho.

dMZ … n{dÌ emñÌ, Ago nwñVH$ Á`m\_Ü`o XodmMm g§Xoe {b{hbm Amho. Vo nwñVH$m§Mm g§M Amho. \_Zwî`m§Zr hr nwñVHo$ {b{hbr AmhoV. na§Vw XodmZo Vmo g§Xoe {Xbm Omo Ë`m§Zm {bhm`Mm hmoVm. XodmZo ImÌr Ho$br Ë`mV H$mhr MwH$ AgUma Zmhr. n{dÌ emñÌmV Vwbm H$ama d Zdm H$ama g\_m{dï> Amho.

nmn … nmn H$aUo åhUOo MwH$sÀ`m, dmB©Q> d Xwï> H$\_© H$aUo Amåhr XodmÀ`m qH$dm BVa bmoH$m§À`m {dê$Õ hm Xwï> H$\_© H$aVmo. Ooìhm H$moUr ì`ŠVr nmn H$aVmo, Voìhm Vmo qH$dm Vr XodmMr Amkm nmiV Zmhr.

CÎm\_ {ejU … {I«ñVr {dídmgmMo `mo½` {ejU åhUOo "CÎm\_ {ejU' hmo`. nU, `mhÿZhr A{YH$ åhUOo, CÎm\_ åhUOo "Amamo½`', åhUOo Mm§Jbo d g\_OXmarMo OrdZ OJUo. Am{U `mMm AW© n{dÌ emñÌmn«\_mUo `mo½` Ago OrdZ OJUo. CÎm\_ {ejUmgmR>r BVa eãX åhUOo g§n«Xm`, "{ejU' Am{U "{dídmg'.

H$ma^mar … H$ma^mar åhUOo Xwgè`m EImXçm ì`ŠVrÀ`m \_mb\_ÎmoMr XoI^mb H$aUmam ì`ŠVr.

AYrZ … EH$ ì`ŠVr Xwgè`mÀ`m AYrZ Voìhm hmoVmo Ooìhm Vmo qH$dm Vr ì`ŠVr Ë`m ì`ŠVrÀ`m A{YH$ma qH$dm nwT>manUmÀ`m Zwgma KmbÊ`mMr {ZdS> H$aVmo. ~m`H$m§Zr Amnë`m Zdè`m§À`m AYrZ Agmdo. \_§S>irZo {I«ñVmÀ`m AYrZ Agmdo. {I«ñV XodmÀ`m AYrZ Voìhm hmoVm, Vmo Omo AYrZ hmoVmo d Vmo Omo ZoV¥Ëd H$aVmo, XmoKm§Zmhr gmaIrM qH$\_V Amho. \$ŠV Ë`m§Mr O~m~Xmar doJir Amho. CXm. \_§S>ir {I«ñVmÀ`m AYrZ hmoVo. nU {I«ñVmZo \_§S>irda n«rVr Ho$br d Amnbm n«mU {Xbm.

{ejU … \_yb^yV Jmoï>r Á`m `oeyZo {eH${dë`m. n«o{fVm§Zr ho {ejU \_§S>irbm {Xbo. nmhm. {XXmHo$ n«o{fV 2…42.

\_§{Xa … \_§{Xa Vr {deof B\_maV hmoVr {OWo `hÿXr bmoH$ XodmMr ñVwVr H$aV AgV. na§Vw Vr Aer nU OmJm OoWo XodmMm n{dÌ AmË\_m dñVr H$aVmo. B{\$g 2…21 \_Ü`o, nm¡b \_§S>irbm \_§{XamMr Cn\_m XoVmo. \_§S>ir åhUOo IarIwar B\_maV Zmhr. \_§S>ir åhUOo {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Mm g\_mO hmo`. Xodm§Mm AmË\_m øm g\_mOmV dñVr H$aVmo.

MmbUo … MmbUo hm eãX AmnU Amnbo OrdZ H$go OJVmo ho Xe©{dVmo. AmnU n{dÌ AmË\_m Á`mn«H$mao BÀN>m H$aVmo VgoM OJbo nm{hOo. `mbmM "AmËå`mZo MmbUo' Ago åhUVmV. `mMmM AW© XodmMr Amkm nmiUo d Ë`mÀ`m dMZmn«\_mUo AmkmnmbZ H$aUo. nmhm. B{\$g 5…18 Am{U H$bñg¡ 3…16.

OJ … OJmMr VÎdo AmhoV Or {I«ñVmÀ`m VÎdm§hÿZ {Zamir AmhoV OJ hm eãX g§H$ënZm§À`m g§Mmbm, {Z`\_m§Zm, bmoH$m§À`m na§nam§Zm Xe©{dVmo. OJmMr VÎdo XodmÀ`m VÎdm§À`m {damoYmV Amho.

**Amnë`m g§nyU© OrdZ^amV {eH$V amhUo**

*"n«ma§^rMr VÎdo'* øm \_m{bHo$Vrb nwñVHo$ Amnë`m {dídmgmMm \$ma \_hÎdmMm nm`m KmbVmV. na§Vw Vr Ho$di EH$ gwê$dmV Amho. Amåhr Iyn H$mhr {eH$Uo Amdí`H$ Amho. B~«r bmoH$m§g nÌmMm boIH$ (ZdrZ H$amamVrb EH$ nwñVH$) `m~Ôb Amåhm§bm AmR>dU H$ê$Z XoVmo. Ë`mZo åhQ>bo Amho H$s, AmnU Amnë`m {dídmgmV n«m¡T> ìhmdo. åhUyZ AmnU H$R>rU l\_ ¿`mdoV (B~«r 5…11-14) hm ^mJ Amnë`m g§nyU© OrdZ^amV {eH$V amhUo. Ë`m n«Ë`oH$ nwñVH$mV Amho Oo "n«ma§^rMr VÎdo' \_m{bHo$V g\_m{dï> AmhoV. hr BVa Cn`moJr nwñVHo$ d gm{hË`mMr `mXr Amho. åhUyZ, Vwåhr AmVm Omo {df` {eH$bm Ë`m\_Ü`o A{YH$ AÜ``Z H$ê$ eH$mb. hr nwñVHo$ d gm{hË` A{YH$ {eH$Ê`mg Vwåhm§bm \_XV H$aVrb. Vr Vwåh§mg CËgm{hV H$aVrb. Am{U Vwåhr n«m¡T>Von`ªV nmohmoMÊ`mgmR>r Vwåhmbm CÎmo{OV H$aV amhVrb. Imbrb `mXr nmhm. `mn¡H$s H$moUË`m EH$m nwñVH$mMo qH$dm gm{hË`mMo Vwåhr AÜ``Z H$ê$ BpÀN>Vm H$m`? Ë`mMo Zmd Vwåhr ""Vw\_Mo OrdZ ~Xbm'' `m ^mJmV {bhm Omo nmZ 66 d nmR> 6 \_Ü`o Amho.

1) \_§S>irÀ`m {\_eZ\_Ü`o gh^mJ KoUo, g\_mO-CÔoemMr n«mW{\_H$ VÎdo. n«ma§{^H$ VÎdo \_m{bHo$Vrb ho 3 ao nwñVH$.

""Hw$Qw§>~mÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mMo KQ>H$ hmoUo'' `m nwñVH$mMm Aä`mg g§n{dë`mda, Vwåhr Amnbo H$m`© gwê$ Ro>dmdo. Vwåhr 3 è`m nwñVH$mH$So> Omdo ho \$ma \_hÎdmMo Amho. Vwåhr EH$m \_moR>çm CX²XoemMo ^mJ AmhmV, 3 ao nwñVH$ ho g\_OÊ`mg Vwåhm§bm \_XV H$aob. Ooìhm Vwåhr XodmMo Ka, "ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo' KQ>H$ ~Zmb, Voìhm Vo Vwåhm§bm \_XV H$arb, na§Vw Ooìhm Vwåhr EH$m \_§S>irMo KQ>H$ hmoVm Voìhm ñdV…nojm OmñV BVam§Mr H$miOr Vwåhr H$am`bm hdr, Vwåhr XodmÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mMo KQ>H$ PmbmV åhUyZ XodmÀ`m `moOZm d CÔoe Oo Ë`mÀ`m \_§S>irgmR>r AmhoV, Vo Vwåhr nyU© H$amdoV. AmnU øm nwñVH$mV g\_mOm{df`r AÜ``Zmbm gwê$dmV Ho$br. 3 è`m nwñVH$mV, "\_§S>irÀ`m {\_eZ\_Ü`o gh^mJr hmoUo', AmnU ho AÜ``Z nwTo> gwê$ Ro>dUma AmhmoV. 3 ao nwñVH$ XmoZ \_hÎdmÀ`m Jmoï>r AmnUmg {eH$dUma AmhoV. 1. AmnU BVa Hw$Qw§>~m§Zm gwdmVm© g\_OÊ`mgmR>r H$er \_XV H$amdr ho {eH$Uma AmhmoV. 2. AmnU {eH$Uma AmhmoV \_S>içm§Zm g§nyU© OJmV ZdrZ \_§S>içm ñWmnZ H$aÊ`mg H$er \_XV H$amdr.

2) *""ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irÀ`m g\_mOmV ~iH$Q> hmoV OmUo.''* \_wimdV OmUo \_m{bHo$Vrb ho 2 ao nwñVH$ hmo`.

""ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irÀ`m g\_mOmV ~iH$Q> hmoV OmUo.'' \_wimdV OmUo \_m{bHo$Vrb ho 2 ao nwñVH$ Amho. `m \_m{bHo$V Mma Aä`mgH«$\_ AmhoV. "ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irV g\_mOmV \_wimdV OmUo' ho Odinmg gmaIoM nU "Hw$Qw§>~mÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mV gm\_rb hmoUo' nojm WmoSo>go \_moRo> Amho. XmoÝhrVrb n{hbo 5 nmR> Odinmg gmaIoM AmhoV. hçm nwñVH$mV ("Hw$Qw§>~mÀ`m Hw$Qw§>~mV gm\_rb hmoUo') Vwåhr BVa {ejH$m§Zr H$m` {b{hbo `m§Mo CVmao dmMboV. "BVa {ejH$ H$m` åhUVmV Vo dmMm d {dMma H$am' `m ^mJmV Vo Amho, ""\_wimdV OmUo'' hçm \_m{bHo$Vrb `m ^mJm\_Ü`o \_mÌ Vwåhr Ë`m g§nyU© nmR>m§Zm dmMmb Á`m\_YyZ ho CVmao KoÊ`mV Ambo AmhoV. ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irMo KQ>H$ H$go ~Zmdo `m{df`r Vwåhr A{YH$ dmMmb d Aä`mg H$amb hm \$ma CÎm\_ Aä`mgH«$\_ Amho. {~ëS> BÝQ>aZ°eZb "\_wimdV OmUo' \_m{bHo$MogwÕm n«H$meZ H$aVo.

3) *""20 ì`m eVH$mÀ`m AIoarg \_§S>ir''* \«$m°pÝga eo\$a (H«$m°g d ~wŠgÛmao `m nwñVH$mMo n«H$meZ Ho$bo OmVo.)

\«$mpÝgg eo\$a `m§Zr ho nwñVH$ 30 dfm©nojm AmYr {b{hbo. Ë`m {Xdgm§\_Ü`o, {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm ho nwñVH$ dmMUo \_hÎdmMo hmoVo. VodTo>M \_hÎdmMo AmOÀ`m {I«ñVr bmoH$m§gmR>r gwÕm Vo Amho. \«$mpÝgg eo\$a `m§Zm g\_Obo H$s, EH$m \_§S>irVrb bmoH$m§Zr EH$m g\_mOmV H$go amhmdo. {I«ñVr bmoH$ IaoIwao AgmdoV. Am{U Ë`m§À`mH$So> bmoH$m§À`m n«íZm§Mr CÎmao d bmoH$m§À`m JaOm§Mr CÎmao AgmdrV. J¡a{I«ñVr bmoH$ {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Mo {ZarjU H$aVmV. Ago H$mhr bmoH$ AmhoV Oo ñdV…bm {I«ñVr åhUdVmV. na§Vw Vo Aem \_§S>irMo KQ>H$ ZmhrV Or Hw$Qw§>~mMo Hw$Qw§>~ Amho. Ë`m§Zr hogwÕm nhmdo H$s \_§S>ir, Vmo EH$ Iam g\_mO Amho. Vmo H$gm Agmdm. `m nwñVH$mMo H$mhr ^mJ g\_OÊ`mg \$ma AdKS> AmhoV, na§Vw ho EH$ A{Ve` Cn`moJr Ago nwñVH$ Amho. EH$m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irZo H$m` H$amdo ho {I«ñVr bmoH$m§Zm g\_OÊ`mgmR>r ho nwñVH$ \_XV H$aVo. Am\_À`m g\_mOmbm {I«ñVm{df`r H$mhr EoH$Ê`mMr BÀN>m Zmhr. BVa H$moUË`mhr H$mimnojm gÜ`m ho V§VmoV§V Iao Amho. åhUyZ AmnU Agm g\_mO ~Zmdo Omo bmoH$m§Zm {I«ñVmH$So> AmH${f©V H$aVmo.

4) *X dm°H$ … AmpË\_H$ n«m¡T>VoMo \_moO\_mn* boIH$ OrZ JoQ²>P. (~«m°S>\_Z d hmob\_Z ho nwñVH$ n«H$m{eV H$aVmV)

X dm°H$ ho EH$ AË`wÎm\_ nwñVH$ Amho. øm nwpñVHo$gmo~V dmMÊ`mg AJXr `mo½` Ago ho nwñVH$ Amho X dm°H$ øm nwñVH$m\_Ü`o OrZ JoQ²>P ZdrZ H$amamVrb \_wb^yV VÎdm§Mo dU©Z H$aVmV. AmnU B\_mZXma {eî` åhUyZ H$go OJmdo hçmMo dU©Z Vo H$aVmV {I«ñVr Hw$Qw§>~ øm JoQ²>P `mMohr dU©Z H$aVmV H$s {I«ñVr bmoH§$mZr EH$m ñWm{ZH$ \_§S>irV EµHµ$Ì H$go amhmdo \_§S>irÀ`m {\_eZ H$m`m©V gh^mJr hmoUo. `m nwñVH$mgmo~V dmMÊ`mgmR>r ho EH$ gw§Xa nwñVH$ Amho. n«ma§{^H$ VÎdo \_m{bHo$Mro `moOZm g\_OÊ`mg ho 3 ao nwñVH$ Amåhmbm \_XV H$aob Vo AmnUg OmUÊ`mg \_XV H$aob H$s AmnU Ë`m CÔoemMm ^mJ H$go hmoD$. X dm°H$ øm nwñVH$mV OrZ JoQ²>P gwÕm \_§S>irÀ`m Aä`mg H$aVmV. ZdrZ H$amamVrb \_§S>irZr Zo\_Ho$ H$m` Ho$bo `mMm \$ma gwaoI Agm Aä`mg `m nwñVH$mV Amho Vo `mMm emoY n«o{fVm§Mr H¥$Ë`o `m nwñVH$mV KoVmV. X dm°H$ ho dmMÊ`mgmR>r gai d gmono Amho. Varhr Vo n{dÌ emñÌmVyZ `oUmè`m Mm§Jë`m {ejUmZo ^anya Amho.